

# **EDUCATION STATISTICS**

2004

National Statistics Office, Malta,  
2005

Published by the  
National Statistics Office  
Lascaris Valletta  
Malta  
Tel.: (+356) 25 99 70 00  
Fax:(+356) 25 99 72 05/ 25 99 71 03  
e-mail: nso@gov.mt  
website: <http://www.nso.gov.mt>

#### CIP Data

Education Statistics 2004. – Valletta: National Statistics Office, 2005  
xxx, 281p.

ISBN 99909-73-33-4  
ISSN 0076-3489

For further information, please contact:

Education and Culture Statistics Unit  
National Statistics Office  
Lascaris  
Valletta CMR 02  
Malta  
Tel: (+356) 25 99 76 29

Our publications are available from:

The Data Shop  
National Statistics Office  
Lascaris  
Valletta CMR 02  
Tel.: (+356) 25 99 72 19  
Fax: (+356) 25 99 72 05

Department of Information  
3 Castille Place  
Valletta  
Tel.: (+356) 21 22 49 01  
Fax: (+356) 21 23 71 70

# CONTENTS

	Page
<b>Commentary</b>	x
 <b>GOVERNMENT KINDERGARTEN AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS</b>	
Table	
1 School population classified by locality and type of school, number of classes and average number of pupils per class: 31 March 2004	3
2 Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004	7
3 Pupils classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	11
4 Mean age of pupils by year of study and sex: 31 March 2004	13
5 Summary table of pupils by age and sex: 31 March 2004	14
6 Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2004	15
7 Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, year of study and sex: 31 March 2004	17
8 Promoted pupils classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	20
9 Repeaters classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	21
10 Pupils admitted from other schools classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	22
11 Children remaining in the Kindergarten classes by age and sex: 31 March 2004	23
12 Pupils who have never attended school before, admitted into government primary schools: 31 March 2004	23
13 Schools classified by type and range of pupils: 31 March 2004	24
14 Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004	25
15 Teaching staff classified by age-group, grade and sex: 31 March 2004	28
16 Teaching staff classified by qualifications and sex: 31 March 2004	31
 <b>GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS</b>	
17 School population classified by locality and type of school, sex and number of classes: 31 March 2004	35
18 Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004	37
19 Number and percentage of pupils classified by age and sex: 31 March 2004	39
20 Mean age of pupils by year of study and sex: 31 March 2004	39
21 Pupils classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	40
22 Number and percentage of pupils classified by year of study and sex: 31 March 2004	41
23 Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2004	42
24 Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, year of study and sex: 31 March 2004	43
25 Promoted pupils classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	44

**GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS (CONTINUED)**

26	Admissions from government and private schools classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	45
27	Repeaters classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	46
28	Pupils admitted from other schools classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	47
29	Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004	48
30	Teaching staff classified by grade, age-group and sex: 31 March 2004	51
31	Teaching staff classified by qualifications and sex: 31 March 2004	54

**GOVERNMENT DEPENDENT PRIVATE SCHOOLS**

32	School population classified by locality and type of school, number of classes and sex: 31 March 2004	57
33	Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004	59
34	Number and percentage of pupils at each age, classified by sex: 31 March 2004	62
35	Number and percentage of pupils classified by class and sex: 31 March 2004	62
36	Mean age of pupils classified by class and sex: 31 March 2004	63
37	Pupils in the pre-primary and primary levels classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	64
38	Pupils in the secondary level classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	65
39	Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2004	66
40	Foreign pupils in the primary level classified by class, country of origin and sex: 31 March 2004	68
41	Foreign pupils in the secondary level classified by class, country of origin and sex: 31 March 2004	69
42	Promoted pupils in the primary level classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	70
43	Pupils promoted from one level to another within the same school: 31 March 2004	70
44	Repeaters in the primary level classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	71
45	New pupils who have never attended school before classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	71
46	Children remaining in nursery classes classified by age and sex: 31 March 2004	72
47	New pupils in the pre-primary and primary levels classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	72
48	Promoted pupils in the secondary level, classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	73
49	Pupils promoted from one level to another within the same school: 31 March 2004	74
50	Repeaters in the secondary level classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	74
51	New pupils in the secondary level classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	75
52	Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004	76
53	Teaching staff classified by type of school, grade, sex and whether religious or lay: 31 March 2004	91
54	Full-time and part-time teaching staff classified by type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004	91
55	Teaching staff classified by age-group, grade and sex: 31 March 2004	92
56	Teaching staff classified by qualifications and sex: 31 March 2004	94

Table	Page
<b>INDEPENDENT PRIVATE SCHOOLS</b>	
57 School population classified by locality and type of school, number of classes and sex: 31 March 2004	97
58 Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004	98
59 Number and percentage of pupils at each age, classified by sex: 31 March 2004	100
60 Number and percentage of pupils classified by class and sex: 31 March 2004	100
61 Mean age of pupils by class and sex: 31 March 2004	101
62 Pupils in the pre-primary and primary levels, classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	102
63 Pupils in the secondary level classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	103
64 Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2004	104
65 Foreign pupils in the primary level classified by class, country of origin and sex: 31 March 2004	109
66 Foreign pupils in the secondary level classified by class, country of origin and sex: 31 March 2004	112
67 Promoted pupils in the primary level classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	114
68 Pupils promoted from one level to another within the same school classified by age and sex: 31 March 2004	114
69 Repeaters in the primary level classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	115
70 New pupils who never attended school before classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	115
71 Children remaining in nursery classes by age and sex: 31 March 2004	115
72 New pupils in the pre-primary and primary levels classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	116
73 Promoted pupils in the secondary level classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	117
74 Pupils promoted from one level to another within the same school classified by age and sex: 31 March 2004	117
75 Repeaters in the secondary level classified by age and sex: 31 March 2004	118
76 New pupils in the secondary level classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004	119
77 Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004	120
78 Full-time and part-time teaching staff classified by type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004	129
79 Teaching staff classified by age group, grade and sex: 31 March 2004	130
80 Teaching staff classified by qualifications and sex: 31 March 2004	132
<b>POST SECONDARY EDUCATION</b>	
<b>GENERAL</b>	
81 Student population in government schools, classified by locality and type of school, sex and number of classes: 31 March 2004	135
82 Student population in private schools, classified by sex and number of classes: 31 March 2004	135

Table	Page
<b>POST SECONDARY EDUCATION (CONTINUED)</b>	
83 Teaching staff in government schools, classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004	136
84 Teaching staff classified by grade, age group and sex: 31 March 2004	137
85 Teaching staff classified by qualification and sex: 31 March 2004	139
86 Number of percentage of students in government schools classified by age and sex: 31 March 2004	140
87 Number of percentage of students in private schools classified by age and sex: 31 March 2004	140
88 Students in government schools classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	141
89 Students in private schools classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	142
90 Number of percentage of students in government schools classified by year of study and sex: 31 March 2004	143
91 Number of percentage of students in private schools classified by year of study and sex: 31 March 2004	143
<b>VOCATIONAL</b>	
92 Full-time students attending the Institute of Tourism Studies classified by course, year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	147
93 Part-time students attending the Institute of Tourism Studies classified by course, year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	147
94 Full-time students attending the Institute of Tourism Studies classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	148
95 Part-time students attending the Institute of Tourism Studies classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	148
96 Teaching staff and students at the Institute of Tourism Studies: 31 March 2004	149
97 Teaching staff at the Institute of Tourism Studies classified by qualification and sex: 31 March 2004	149
98 Teaching staff at the Institute of Tourism Studies classified by grade, age groups and sex: 31 March 2004	149
<b>MALTA COLLEGE OF ARTS SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY</b>	
99 Students (Full- time) at the Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study and sex: academic year 2003/2004	153
100 Students (Part- time) at the Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology classified by Institute, course, year of study and sex: academic year 2003/2004	172
101 Teaching staff at the Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology classified by grade, age group and sex: academic year 2002/2003	178

Table	Page
<b>SPECIAL EDUCATION</b>	
102.1 Enrolment in government special schools classified by type of disability, age and sex: 31 March 2004	181
102.2 Impaired children following education in normal schools - enrolment in government kindergarten and primary schools: 31 March 2004	182
102.3 Impaired children following education in normal schools - enrolment in government secondary schools: 31 March 2004	182
102.4 Impaired children following education in normal schools - enrolment in government dependent and independent private schools: 31 March 2004	183
103 Teaching staff classified by grade and sex: 31 March 2004	184
<b>THE ARTS</b>	
104 Number of students attending the Mikielang Borg Drama Centre classified by subject taken and sex: 31 March 2004	187
105 Teaching staff and students at the Mikielang Borg Drama Centre classified by sex: 31 March 2004	187
106 Students attending the School of Drama (Gozo) classified by grade and sex: 31 March 2004	188
107 Teaching staff and students at the School of Drama (Gozo) classified by sex: 31 March 2004	188
108 Number of students attending the School of Arts (Malta) classified by subject taken and sex: 31 March 2004	189
109 Teaching staff and students at the School of Arts (Malta) classified by sex: 31 March 2004	189
110 Number of students attending the School of Arts (Gozo) classified by subject taken and sex: 31 March 2004	190
111 Teaching staff and students at School of Arts (Gozo) classified by sex: 31 March 2004	190
112 Number of students attending the School of Music (Malta) classified by type of instrument and sex: 31 March 2004	191
113 Teaching staff and students at the School of Music (Malta) classified by sex: 31 March 2004	191
114 Number of students attending the School of Music (Gozo) classified by type of instrument and sex: 31 March 2004	192
115 Teaching staff and students at the School of Music (Gozo) classified by sex: 31 March 2004	192
<b>EVENING CLASSES AND ADULT EDUCATION</b>	
116 Teaching staff and students in Government evening classes centres, classified by sex: 31 March 2004	195
117 Students attending courses in government evening classes centres, classified by subject taken, duration of course and sex: 31 March 2004	196
118 Students attending private evening classes centres, classified by subject taken, duration of course and sex: 31 March 2004	202
119 Teaching staff in private evening classes centres classified by sex: 31 March 2004	204
120 Adult education classified by locality of centre, sex, age group and subject taught: 31 March 2004	205
121 Teaching staff and students by subject and sex: 31 March 2004	207

Table	Page
<b>SCHOOLS FOR THE TEACHING OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE TO FOREIGN STUDENTS</b>	
122 Foreign students following courses in specialised schools for English language classified by country, age group and sex: January/December 2004	211
123 Staff engaged in the teaching of English language to foreign students classified by sex: 2004	212
<b>THE UNIVERSITY OF THE THIRD AGE</b>	
124 Persons attending the university of the third age classified by locality of residence, and previous occupation status: 2003/2004	215
125 Persons attending the university of the third age classified by profession, age group and sex: academic year 2003/2004	217
<b>THE JUNIOR COLLEGE AND THE UNIVERSITY</b>	
126 Students at the junior college classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004	221
127 Students receiving tertiary education classified by field, ISCED level and sex: 2003/2004	222
128.1 Full-time students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004	227
128.2 Part-time students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004	241
128.3 Total Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004	250
129 Number of dropouts during the academic years 2002/2003 - 2003/2004	251
130 Graduates by field of study, ISCED level and sex: 2002/2003 - 2003/2004	257
131 Staff classified by faculty, status and sex: academic year 2003/2004	263
132 Staff classified by status and sex: academic year 2003/2004	263
<b>SCHOOL ABSENCES</b>	
133.1 Absences in government primary schools (male pupils) classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	267
133.2 Absences in government primary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	267
134 Total absences in government primary schools classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	267
135 Absences in government primary schools by locality of school: September 2003 - March 2004	268
136.1 Absences in government dependent private primary schools (male pupils) classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	270



Table	Page
136.2 Absences in government dependent private primary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	270
137 Total absences in government dependent private primary schools by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	270
138.1 Absences in independent private primary schools(male pupils) classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	271
138.2 Absences in independent private primary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	271
139 Total absences in independent private primary schools classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	271
140 Absences in government dependent and independent private primary schools classified by locality of school: September 2003 - March 2004	272
141.1 Absences in government secondary schools (male pupils) classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	273
141.2 Absences in government secondary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	273
142 Total absences in government secondary schools classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	273
143.1 Absences in government boys'/girls' secondary schools (male pupils) classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	274
143.2 Absences in government boys'/girls' secondary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	274
144 Total absences in government boys'/girls' secondary schools classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	274
145 Absences in government secondary and boys'/girls' schools classified by locality of school: September 2003 - March 2004	275
146.1 Absences in government dependent private secondary schools (male pupils) classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	276
146.2 Absences in government dependent private secondary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	276
147 Total absences in government dependent private secondary schools classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	276
148.1 Absences in independent private secondary schools (male pupils) classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	277
148.2 Absences in independent private secondary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	277
149 Total absences in independent private secondary schools classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004	277
150 Absences in government dependent and independent private secondary schools classified by locality of school: September 2003 - March 2004	278
<b>EDUCATION FINANCE</b>	
151 Government expenditure on education by level: January – December 2002-2003	281



## EDUCATION STATISTICS 2003/2004

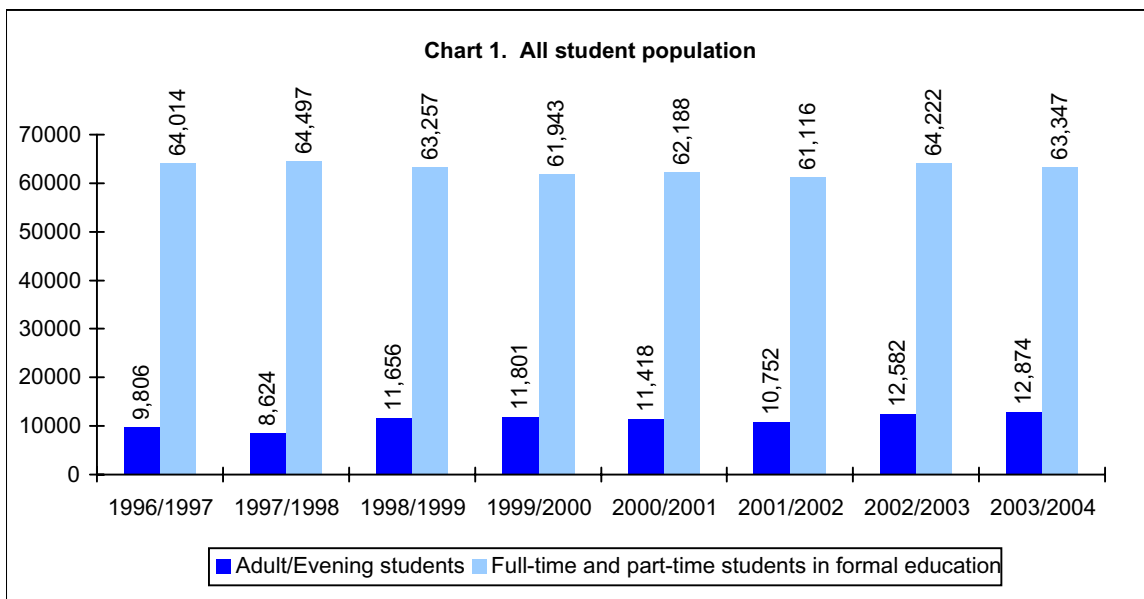
Education Statistics is an annual review of the educational performance occurring in the Maltese Islands.

The ensuing commentary analyses this performance and reviews what developments and changes took place during the academic year 2003/2004. The main trends were:

- the continued downward trend in the number of children at the pre-primary (Isced 0) and primary (Isced 1) levels;
- the continuation of a shift upwards in the number of pupils at secondary level (Isced 2);
- the persistent decline in vocational education at secondary level (Isced 2) and the considerable rise in vocational education at post secondary level (Isced 3);
- a continuing growth in the university student population (Isced 5/6), yet a drop in the number of students taking a part time course.

### Student population

The total student population (full-time & part-time), increased slightly, from 102,635 students in 2002/2003 to 103,342 students during the year under review. This minimal increase of 0.7 per cent or 707 students reflects the increases in student population registered at post secondary vocational and adult evening education.



### Formal Education

The total number of students receiving full and part time formal education reached 90,468 - an increase of 415 students or 0.5 per cent over the previous year. This was largely due to the substantial increases registered at the secondary and post secondary levels including vocational courses.

## Adult / Evening Education

The upward trend in enrolment in adult/evening education recorded in the last few years continued in 2003/2004, since the total enrolment increased by 292 persons, from 12,582 in 2002/2003 to 12,874 in 2003/2004 – an increase of 2.3 per cent. There was a substantial increase recorded at the School of Arts – up by 389 and on the whole all the other institutions including those in the private sector kept their popularity. In the 23 private evening classes centers that answered to our questionnaire, another 640 students attended.

## Pre-Primary

The total number of children receiving pre-school instruction stood at 9,141 in 2003/2004, down by 227 students or 2.4 per cent over the previous year. The downward trend in the past four years continued during the year under review. The drop in the number of children was recorded in both the government and private (church and non-church schools) kindergarten classes – down by 3.8 per cent and 0.2 per cent respectively.

## Primary

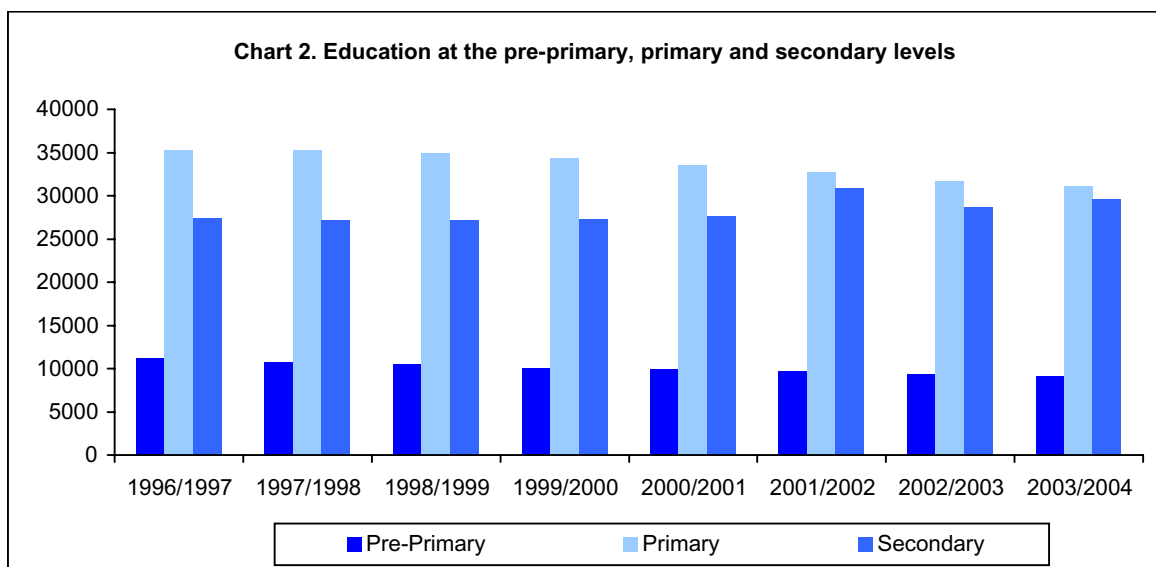
The downward trend in the total number of pupils at primary level experienced since 1995/1996 prevailed also during the scholastic year 2003/2004. The number of pupils in Government primary schools stood at 19,169 while the number of pupils in private primary schools was 11,895.

Government primary schools recorded a drop of 3.9 per cent or 787 pupils over the previous year, whilst the private sector recorded a rise of 1.2 per cent or 141 pupils. The net decrease stood at 646 students or 2.0 per cent.

## Secondary

The upward shift in the number of pupils receiving secondary (general and trade schools) education during the previous scholastic year recurred during 2003/2004. There was an overall increase of 2.5 per cent or 728 pupils, which pushed the pupil population up from 28,812 in 2002/2003 to 29,540 in 2003/2004. Yet whilst the private sectors recorded increases in enrolments by 10.8 per cent (1,046 pupils), the Government secondary schools registered a decrease of 318 pupils or 1.7 per cent. The overall increase stood at 2.5 per cent.

The ongoing process of reform in vocational education at secondary level has reflected once again a downfall in student numbers. Along the year under review, in fact figures indicate that all Trade schools have joined MCAST and students are now starting their vocational training at a later stage.

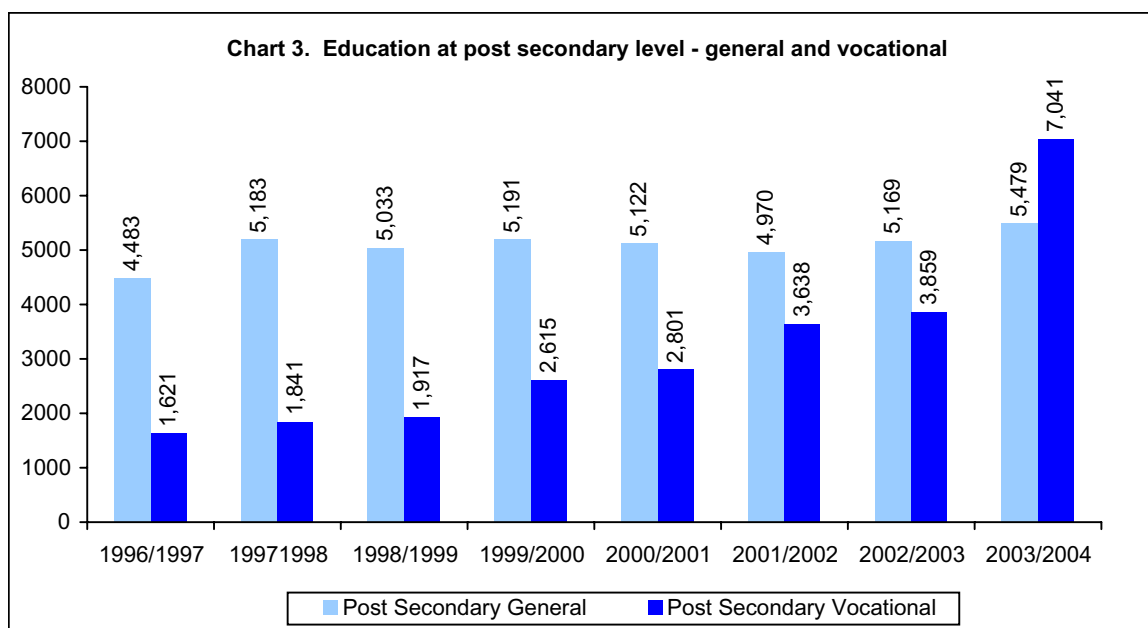


## Post Secondary

The number of students at post secondary (general) education in 2003/2004 increased by 310 students over the previous year. Enrolment at church and non-church sixth forms showed an increase of 111 students, Junior College increased by 209 students whilst government higher secondary schools decrease by 10 students.

Full-time vocational education, on the other hand, catered for 4,315 students during the scholastic year 2003/2004. This signified an increase of 633 students or 17.2 per cent over the previous year which stood at 3,682. Substantial increase in enrolment was noted in full-time courses at MCAST - up by 1,706 students, yet the institute of tourism studies registered a decrease of 85 full-time students - from 629 in 2002/2003 to 544 in 2003/2004.

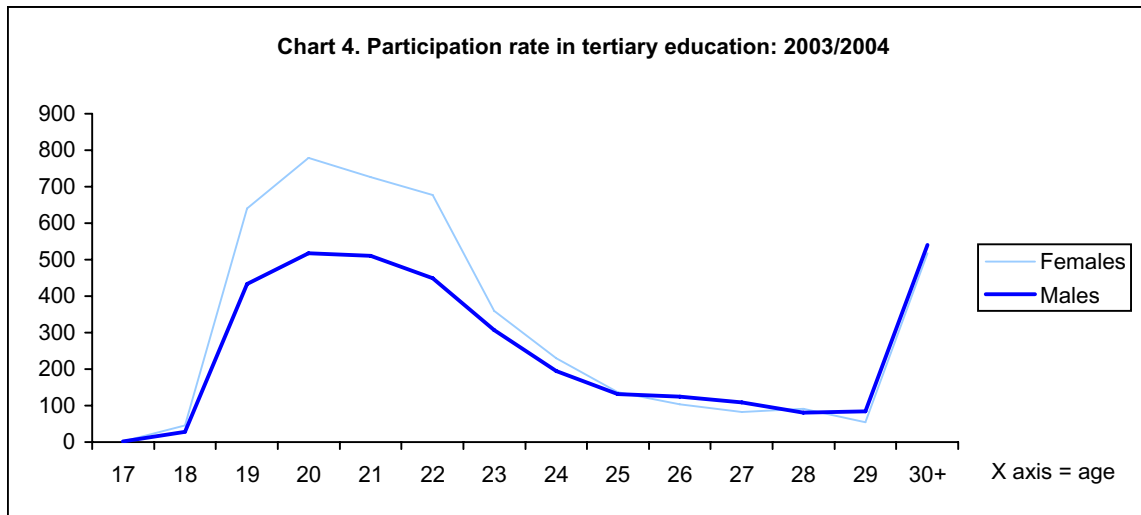
Part-time vocational education at post secondary level also registered an increase of 667 students or 32.4 per cent. MCAST once again contributed for this upward trend.



## The University

There was a decrease in student population at the university by 1,051 students or 11.7 per cent. Decreases in student numbers were observed in both full-time students - down by 75 or 1.1 per cent and part-time students - down by 976 or 42.2 per cent. The main contributors to the decrease in full-time courses were the Faculty of Economics, Management and Accountancy where there was a decrease of 121 students or 7.6 per cent; the Faculty of Education which registered a decrease of 108 students or 6.4 per cent and the Faculty of Arts which registered a decrease of 107 students or 29.4 per cent over the previous year's total. On the other hand the main contributor to the decrease in part-time courses was the Faculty of Education down by 560 students.

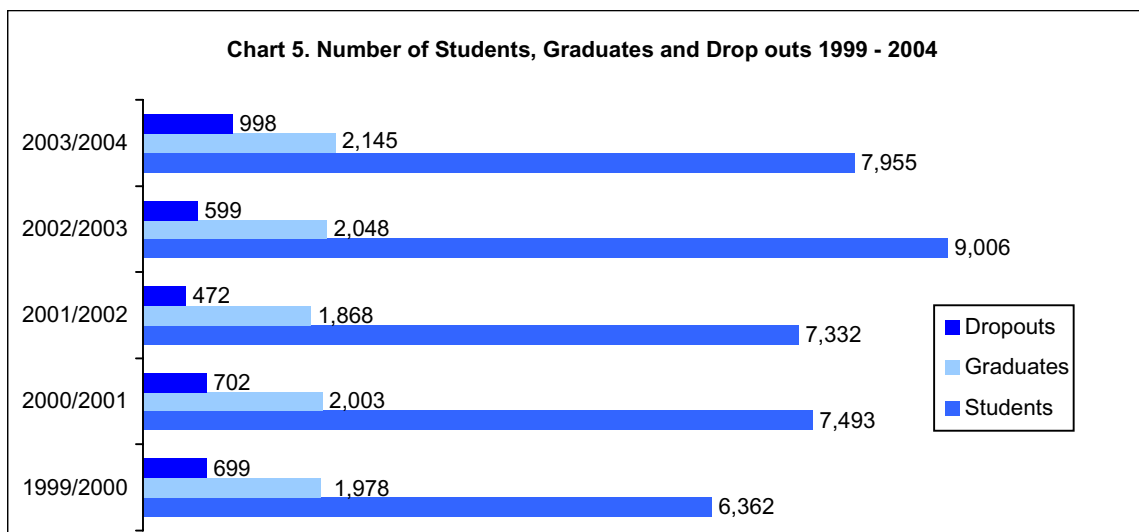
The overall female student component stood at 4,440 students, signifying a decrease of 13.3 per cent or 678 students over the previous year's total female population and accounting for 55.8 per cent of the total number of university students. Female participation was the highest within the Faculty of Economics, Management and Accountancy with 1,014 females, the Faculty of Education with 896, the Institute of Health Care with 574 and the Faculty of Arts with 414. The most popular faculties amongst males were again the Faculty of Economics, Management and Accountancy with 963 males, the Faculty of Engineering with 348, the Faculty of Laws with 332 and the Faculty of Education with 253.

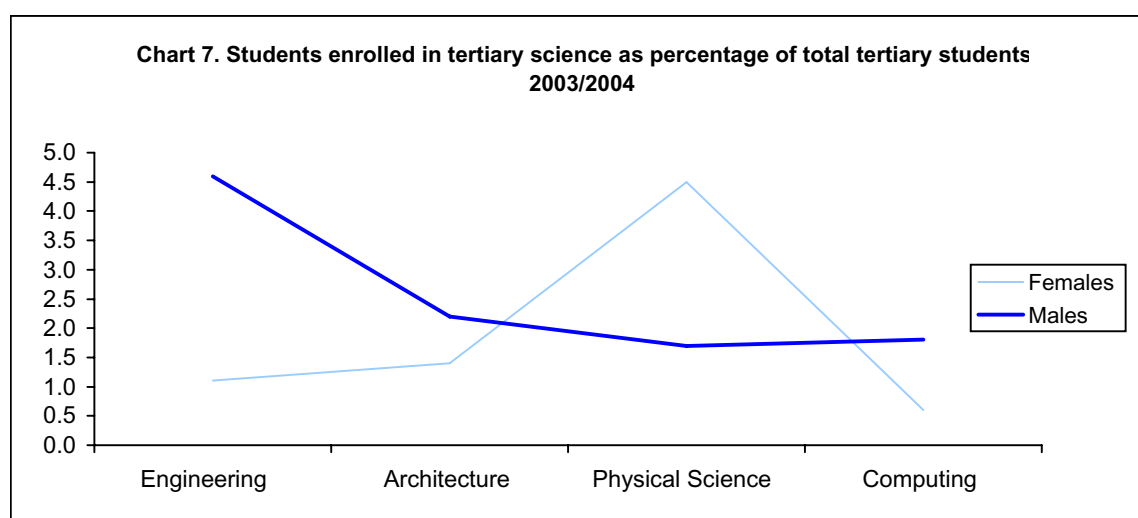
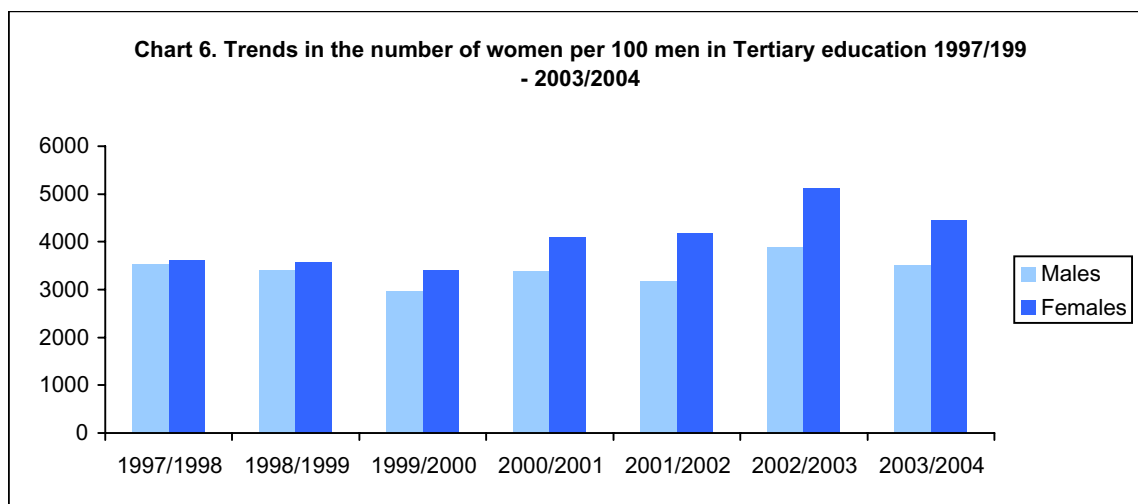


The number of graduates during this academic year increased by 85 or 4.1 per cent over the previous year to reach 2,145; 57.1 per cent of the total were females. Highlights in the number of graduates were noted in the following faculties:

The Faculty of Law, with 359 graduates of whom 101 graduated in law, 93 read for a Bachelors degree in Legal & Humanistic Studies, while another 106 students were awarded the Diploma of Notary Public. In the Faculty of Education, 187 students graduated with a Bachelors degree in Education, 13 obtained a masters degree and 42 were awarded the Post Graduate Certificate in Education. In the Faculty of Medicine, 24 read for a Bachelors degree in Pharmacy. In the Faculty of Economics, Management and Accountancy, 112 students read for a Bachelors degree (Hons) in Commerce, 69 students read for a Bachelors degree (Hons) in Accountancy, while another 29 students read for a Bachelors degree in Science (Business & Computing).

Dropouts during 2003/2004 numbered 998, 387 students more than last year's total dropouts. Male dropouts accounted for 50.1 per cent of the total dropouts - some 4.4 per cent more than the previous year. Once again the Faculty of Economics, Management and Accountancy sustained the highest number of dropouts - 247, the next highest dropout was sustained by the Faculty of Education with 124 dropouts and by the Faculty of Arts with 119 dropouts.





### Teaching Staff

The upward trend in the total teaching staff recorded in the last ten years continued during the year under review. The number of teachers increased by 1.1 per cent, from 8,863 in 2002/2003 to 8,964 in 2003/2004; the public sector accounted for 74.0 per cent of the total complement - a slight decrease of 0.8 per cent. The private sector - church and non-church schools - registered an increase of 103 teachers or 4.6 to raise the total from 2,231 to 2,334 in 2003/2004.

The engagement of part-time teaching staff within the public sector indicates an increase of 31 teachers from 939 in 2002/2003 to 970 in 2003/2004, an increase of 3.3 per cent. On the other hand, the private sector appears to have relied marginally less on part-timers. In fact, this sector indicated a decrease of 46 teachers - from 388 in the previous scholastic year to 342 in 2003/2004.

66.1 per cent of the teaching staff complement was female; there were 5,926 female teachers, of whom 609 were part-timers. 4,056 of these female teachers were engaged in the public sector and 1,870 were engaged in the private sector. Although males counted less than females in both public and private schools, they prevailed amongst part-time teaching staff with a 53.6 per cent.

The teacher-pupil ratio in government schools for pre-primary and primary increased by 1.0 points over the previous year and stood at 1:12.6. The teacher-pupil ratio for secondary (general) education including post-secondary, but excluding Junior College decreased by 0.2 points to 1:7.9.

Looking at post-secondary vocational education, the teacher-pupil ratio stood as follows: at the Institute of Tourism Studies 1:14.7 and at the Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology 1:14.2.

Within church schools the teacher-pupil ratio for nursery schools stood at 1:16.8, that for primary schools stood at 1:13.6, and the ratio for secondary schools stood at 1:5.5. The teacher-pupil ratio amongst church nursery/primary schools stood at 1:18.0, for primary/secondary schools it stood at 1:17.5 and for church nursery/primary/secondary schools it stood at 1:5.0.

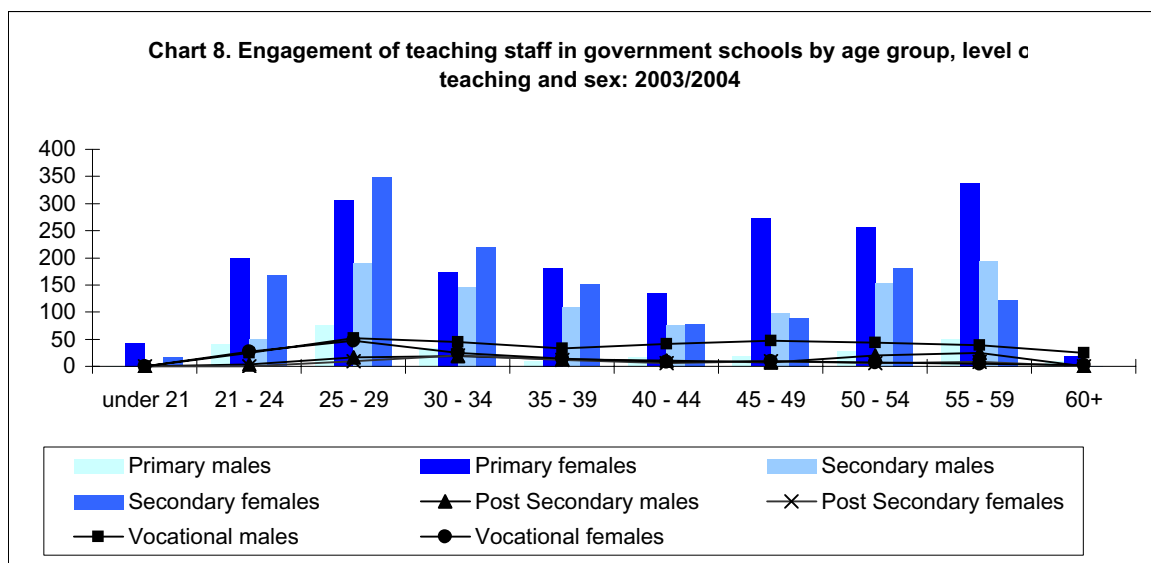
The teacher-pupil ratio for private independent nursery schools stood at 1:6.8, for private independent secondary schools 1:10.8., for private nursery/primary schools 1:14.5, for primary/secondary schools 1:8.8 and for private nursery/primary/secondary schools it stood at 1:15.7.

The following is a breakdown of the teacher/pupil ratios for church and non-church schools:

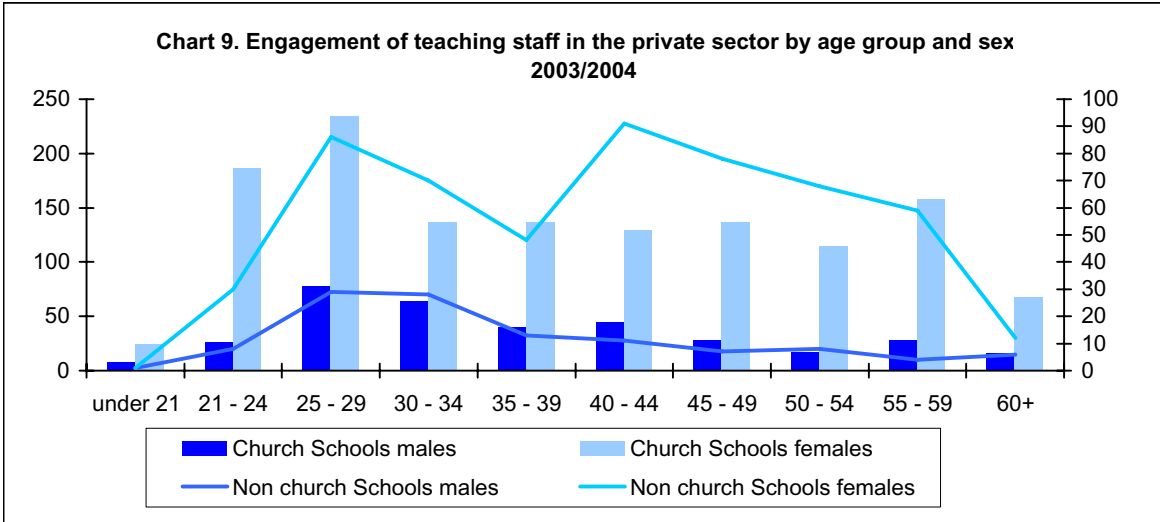
Government Dependent Schools (Church)	
Nursery	1:16.8
Primary	1:13.6
Secondary*	1:5.5
Nursery/Primary	1:18.0
Primary/Secondary	1:17.5
Nursery/Primary/Secondary*	1:5.0
Independent Schools (non-church)	
Nursery	1:6.8
Secondary	1:10.8
Nursery/Primary	1:14.5
Primary/Secondary *	1:8.8
Nursery/Primary/Secondary	1:15.7

\* Data is not including Post Secondary teaching staff since this is very often shared from Secondary Level

Teaching staff here excludes those working in a school but do not hold any teaching duties e.g. Head/Assistant Head of Schools





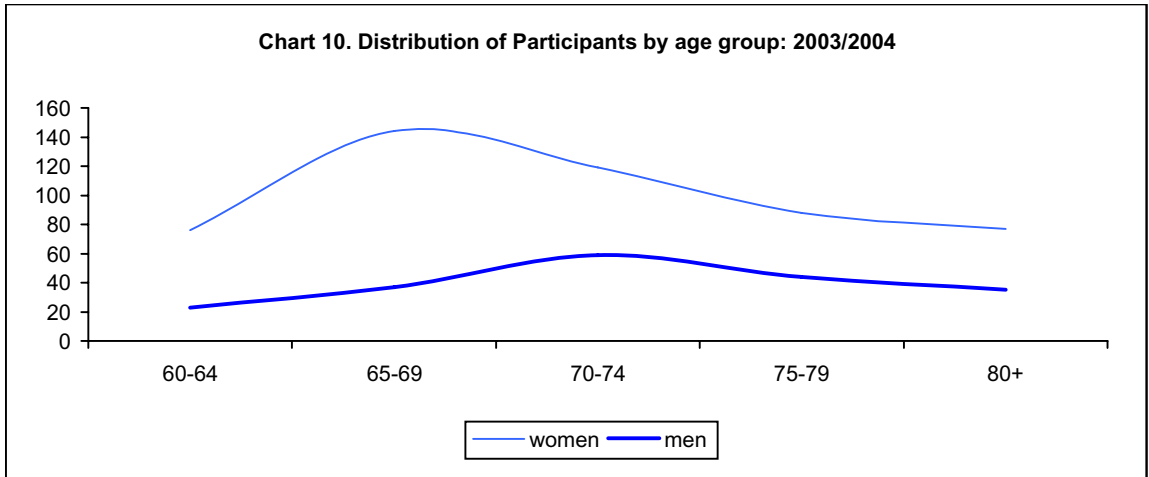


**The University of the Third Age**

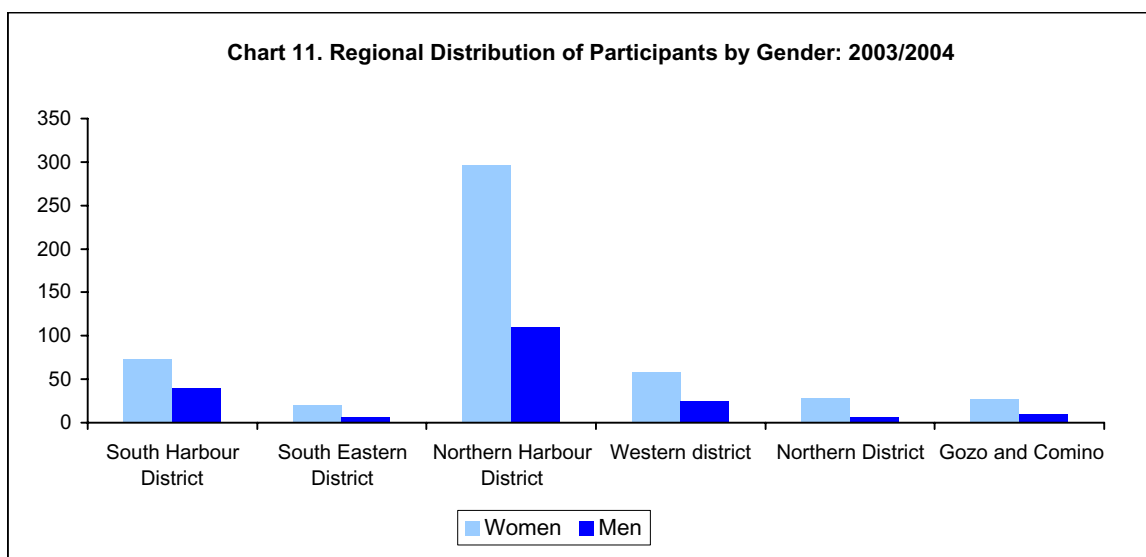
The downward trend in participation at the University of the Third Age registered in the last three academic years continued also during the 2003/2004 academic year. The total number of participants stood at 702, signifying a drop of 7 persons over the previous year. Female participation dropped by 4.6 per cent to 504, while male participation increased by 9.4 per cent to 198. The ratio of males to females stood at 1:2.6.

The Gozo branch of the University of the Third Age registered a decrease over last year's figure. The decrease occurred among females, down by 4 members to reach 27 female participants. Participation for males slightly increased by 2 to reach 10 male members.

Once again the two age groups, 65-69 years and 70-74 years retained the greater part of the members. The number of members in the first age group stood at 181, while the number in the second age group stood at 178. Whilst the number of participants for the age group 65-69 years experienced an increase in membership by 29.3 per cent, the age group 70-74 years decreased by 9.6 per cent. The 60-64 years age group registered a drop of 8.3 per cent in membership to 99, while the membership in the 75-79 years age group increased by just 2 members to 132. At the extreme end of the scale, the 80 years and over age cohort increased by 31.8 per cent over the last year's membership and stood at 112 members.



The distribution of participants by district maintained the same pattern as in previous years - the Northern Harbour district with a total of 406 participants represented the highest participation throughout the Maltese islands, followed by the South Harbour district with a total of 113 participants, the Western district with 83 participants, Gozo with 37 participants and the Northern district with 36. The South Eastern district with 27 participants was the least represented district. Sliema remained the leading locality within the districts at having the highest number of participants, indeed participation from this locality accounted for 47.3 per cent of the total participants within the district and 27.4 per cent of the whole of the Maltese Islands. San Giljan, whilst registering an increase of 20.6 per cent in the number of participants over the previous year, was still the second leading locality, accounting for 10.1 per cent of the total within the district and 5.8 per cent of the total for the Maltese Islands.



The majority (41.7 per cent) of participants attending the University of the Third Age had held a professional career prior to retirement. Such careers included doctors, health-related professionals and accountants/auditors, but the greater part were teaching professionals. These accounted for 68.6 per cent of the professionals and 28.6 per cent of the total participation. Those not gainfully occupied, which included housewives and pensioners accounted for 23.2 per cent of the participation. Some 14.3 per cent of the participants fell within the clerical group, while only 2 persons were civil servants (below the rank of directors/deputy directors, and other senior staff, but above that of clerks). 9.8 per cent were technicians and associate professionals while 6.3 per cent were Legislators Senior Officials and Managers. Some 1.9 per cent were in Craft and related Trades Work and another 1.6 per cent were in Service, Shop and Market Sales. Only 1 per cent were either Skilled Agriculture and Fishery workers, in Armed Forces or in Elementary Occupations.

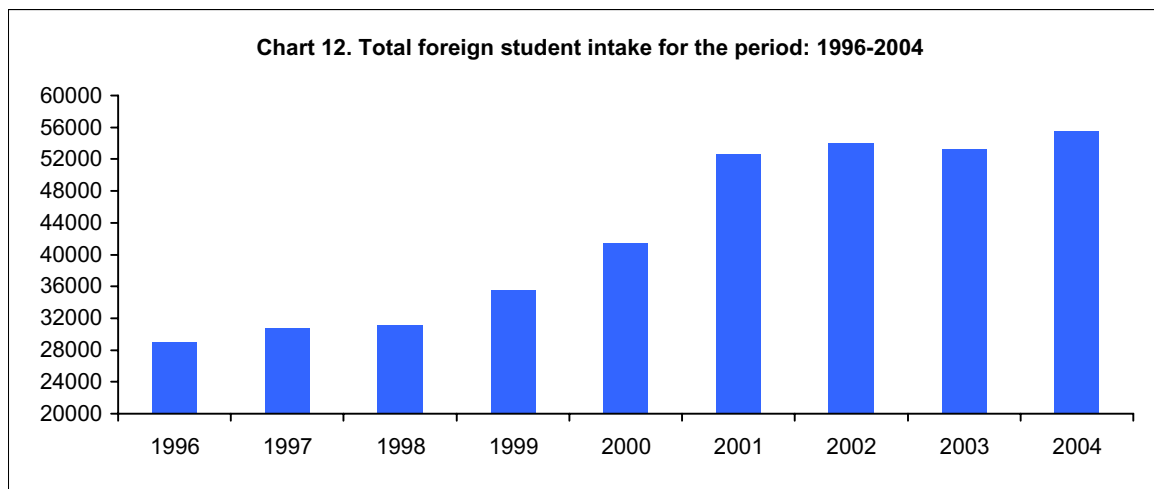
### English for foreign students

In 2004, the number of foreign students attending English language courses in one of the 37 English language schools then in operation amounted to 55,578. This signified an increase of 2,337 students or 4.4 per cent over the previous year. Both males' and females' participation increased over 2003, yet females continued to maintain the majority with 56.9 per cent of all students population.

Students are classified under six age groups. The 16-17 age group has the highest number of students, namely 1,308 or 23.5 per cent. In 2004 the lowest number falls under the 26-30 age group with 6,852 students or 12.3 per cent. Also age group '15 and under' showed a considerable increase of 1,286 students or 21.6 per cent over the previous year.

The highest number of students came once again from Germany. German students made up 26.3 per cent of all students, followed by Italy with 14.5 per cent, French with 12.8 per cent and Austria with 8.6 per cent. Russian students accounted for 8.1 per cent. The popularity of students coming from such countries has been constant over the last years, nevertheless lately there were also other increases in students coming from a number of other countries such as China (+455), Turkey (+168), Libya (+142), Hungary (+74).

European students made up 92.0 per cent of all foreign English language students, with 69.8 per cent coming from E.U. countries, decrease of 1.6 per cent over the previous year. Students from other European countries accounted for 22.2 per cent, indicating a slight decrease of 0.1 per cent over the previous year. Asia represented 5.8 per cent, Africa 0.6 per cent, and America 0.4 per cent. 1.2 per cent of the students came from other countries. Interestingly, amongst these students coming from different countries, there were 52 or 0.1 per cent of the total number of students, coming from English speaking countries namely from Canada, America and Australia.

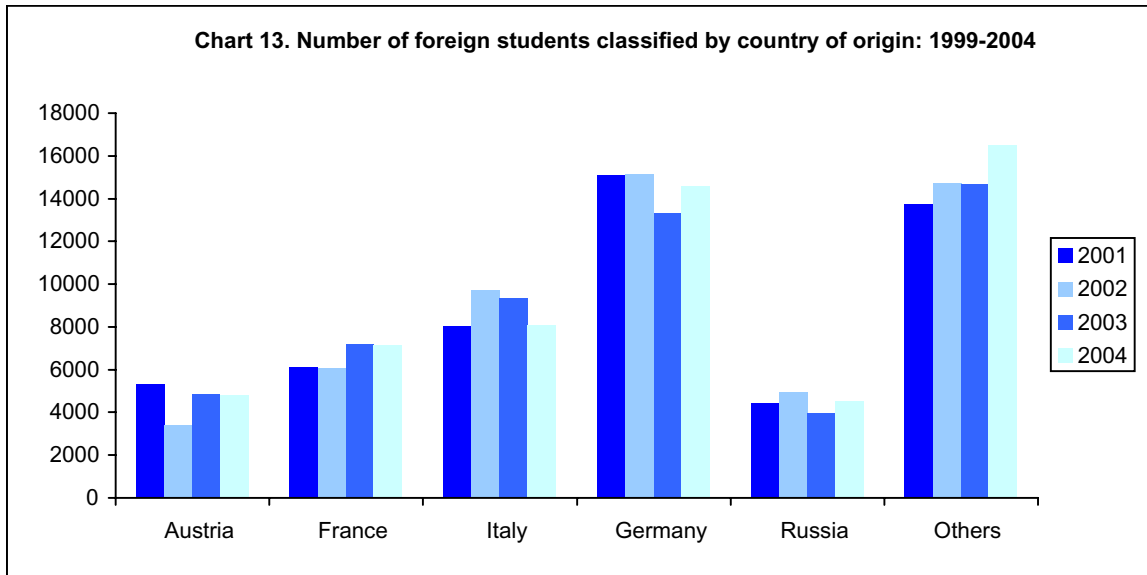


Foreign students accounted for 4.9 per cent of the total number of tourists visiting Malta during 2004, a slight increase of 0.2 per cent over 2003. Yet this percentage rise up to 8.7 per cent when calculated over the total number of tourist coming from non english speaking countries (namely UK, US, Canada, Australia) only.

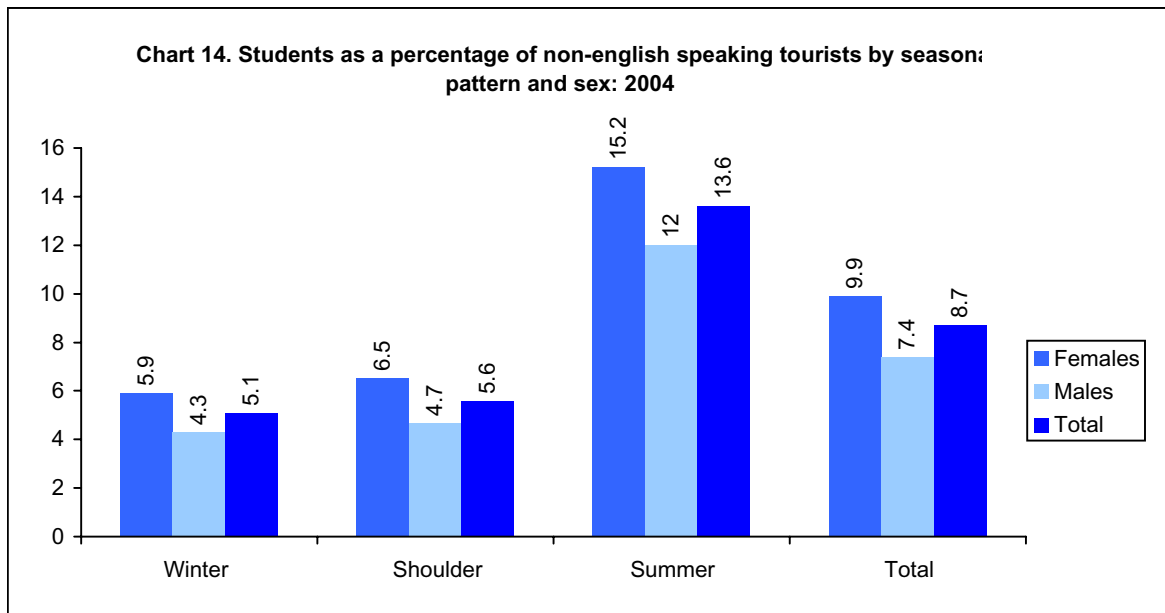
In some countries the percentage of students over corresponding tourists was quite high. For example, Slovak students accounted for 38.1 per cent of all tourists coming from Slovakia, Polish students accounted for 32.6 per cent of all tourists coming from Poland, Czechs students accounted for 29.6 per cent of all tourists coming from Czech Republic and Russian students accounted for 23.4 per cent of all tourists coming from Russia.

While the highest percentage of tourists, namely 44.3 per cent, visited Malta in the shoulder months, most students studying the English language arrived during the summer season. Students arriving in July, August and September accounted for 61.7 per cent of all students while 28.6 per cent of students came to Malta during the shoulder months, namely March, April, May, June and October. Only 9.7 per cent of students attended English language courses during the winter season.

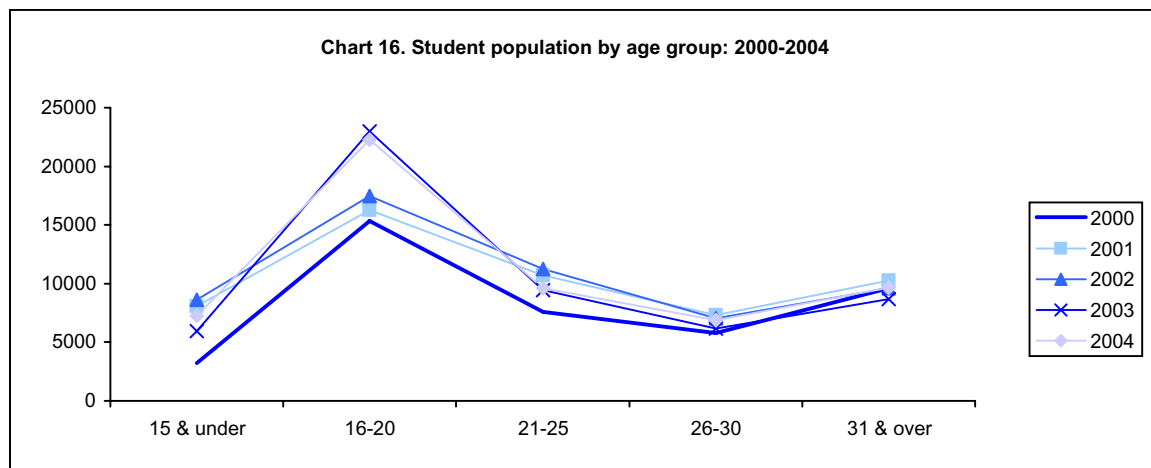
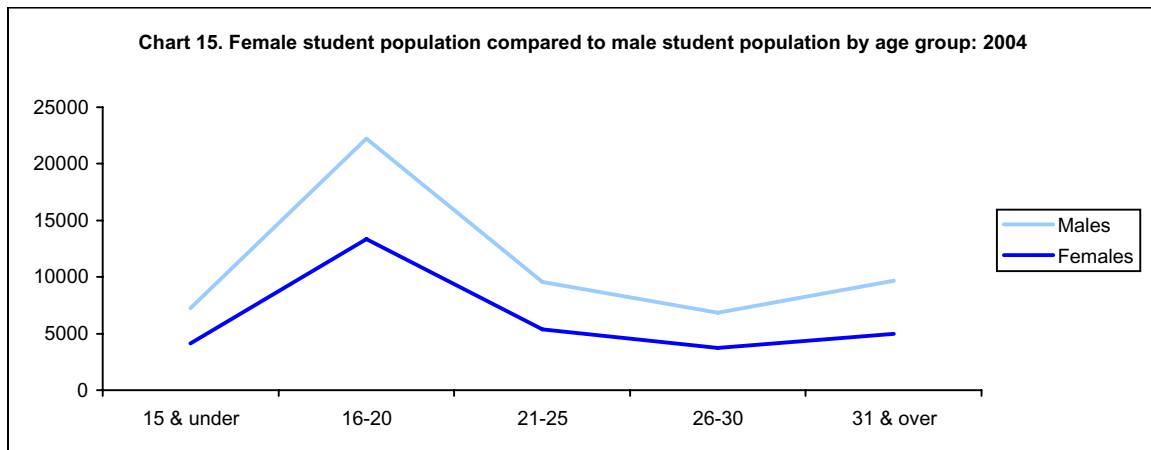
Despite having the highest population of students in summer, the longest duration of the students' period in Malta for the learning of English, was in winter. This stood at 4.1 weeks per student, whilst in shoulder and in summer period the average number of students' weeks was 3.0 and 2.7 respectively. Female students stayed slightly longer than males in Malta, with an average number of 3.0 weeks. Males stayed for an average of 2.9 weeks.



Students between the age of 21-25 had the longest stay in Malta with an average duration of 4.0 weeks, whilst students aged 15 years and under had the shortest stay with an average duration of 2.2 weeks. Japanese students with 7.1 weeks, were reported to have the highest number of weeks per student.



The English language institutions had a teaching staff component of 1,300 persons, a decrease of 159 persons or 13.9 per cent over the previous year. Most of these employees, namely 1,156 or 88.9 per cent, were engaged on a part-time basis. Full-time teaching staff made up only 11.1 per cent of the labour complement within this sector. Yet full-time employment in English language institutions increased by 3.5 per cent over last's year total of full-time staff. Women accounted for 74.5 per cent of the teaching staff employed by the English language schools.



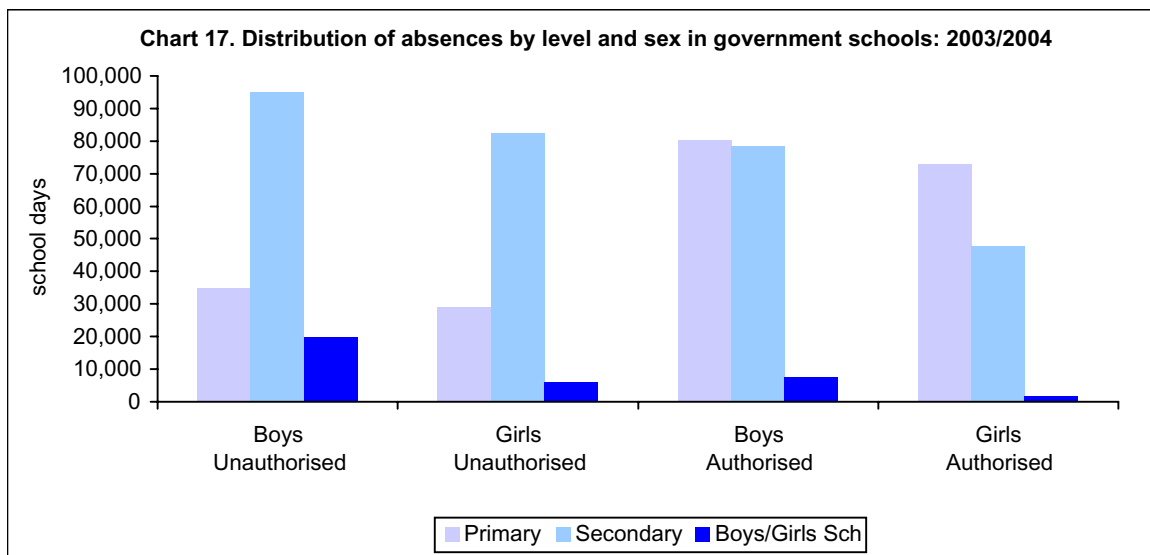
### School Absences

During the first 120 school days between September 2003 and March 2004, a total of 617,659 school days were lost to absenteeism. This accounted for 8.5 per cent of the total number of school days in the reference period or an overall absence rate of 10.2 absent days per pupil - that for boys being 11.2 days per pupil and for girls 9.1 days per pupil.

This also signified a decrease of 0.3 per cent of absences on the overall total number of school days taken per pupil over the previous year. This figure compares the 635,993 absent days for a pupil population of 60,648 in 2002/2003, with 617,659 absent days for a pupil population of 60,603 in 2003/2004. This decrease resulted from a slight descent in the number of absences - authorised and unauthorised - at the primary level both within public and private schools, in spite of a population decrease in both sectors at this level.

The unauthorised absence rate for boys was 5.1 days per pupil (an increase of 0.4 on 2002/2003) while the authorised absence rate stood at 6.3 (negligible changes over 2002/2003). The absence rates for girls stood as follows: 4.2 days per pupil for unauthorised absences (0.2 less than 2002/2003) and 4.9 days per pupil for authorised absences (0.8 less than 2002/2003).

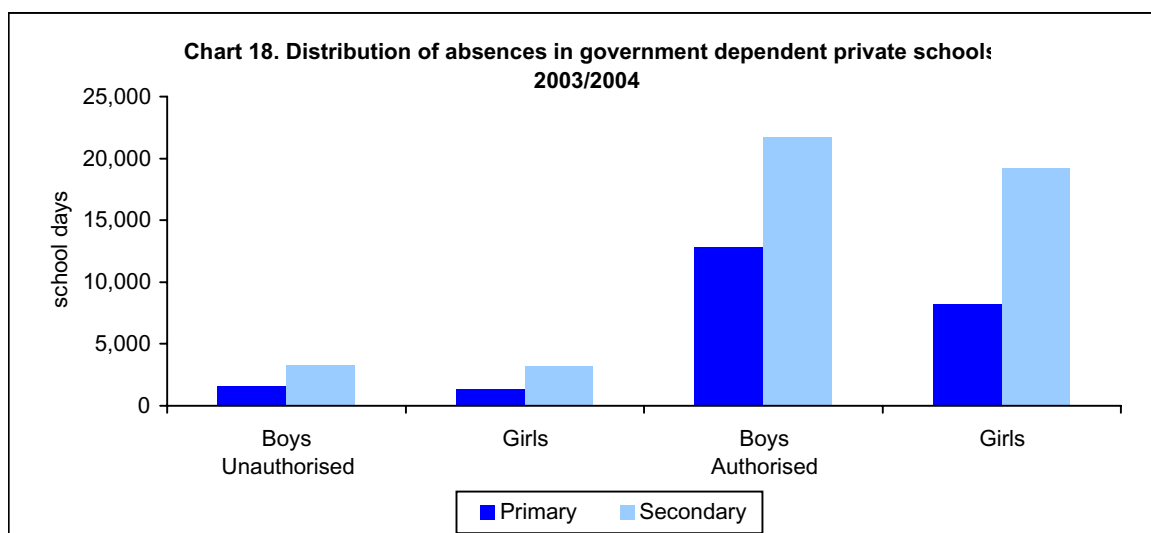
State primary schools registered a decrease of 0.9 absent days per pupil over the previous year, to 8.0 days per pupil during 2003/04 - 8.2 days per pupil for boys and 7.8 days per pupil for girls. The unauthorised absences rate for boys at public primary level stood at 3.1 days per pupil, whilst the authorised rate stood at 5.1 days per pupil. The unauthorised rates for girls stood at 2.8 days and the authorised at 5.0 days per pupil.



State primary schools registered a decrease of 0.9 absent days per pupil over the previous year, to 8.0 days per pupil during 2003/2004 - 8.2 days per pupil for boys and 7.8 days per pupil for girls. The unauthorised absences rate for boys at public primary level stood at 3.1 days per pupil, whilst the authorised rate stood at 5.1 days per pupil. The unauthorised rates for girls stood at 2.8 days and the authorised at 5.0 days per pupil.

Private and church primary schools also registered a decrease of 0.5 absent days per pupil, over 2003/04. The overall absence rate for these schools stood at 5.3 absent days per pupil - 5.3 for both boys and girls. The unauthorised absences rate for boys at private primary level stood at 0.6 days per pupil, whilst the authorised rate stood at 4.7 days per pupil. The unauthorised and authorised rates for girls stood at 0.7 and 4.6 respectively.

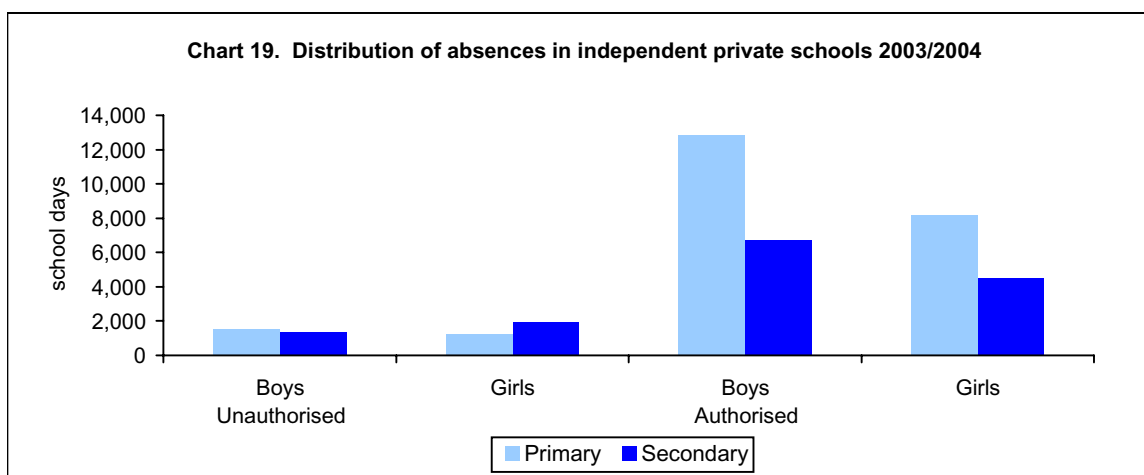
Government secondary schools (including Junior lyceums and the Boys'/girls' secondary schools) registered a slight increase in the number of absences per head, up by 0.6 absent days per pupil (from 17.4 in 2002/2003 to 18.0 in 2003/2004). The average unauthorised absence rate for boys was 12.5 days per pupil and 9.3 days per pupil for authorised absences. The unauthorised absence rate for girls amounted to 9.3 days per pupil, whilst the authorised absences was 5.2 days per pupil.



Finally, private secondary schools, unlike the public secondary schools, registered an increase of just 0.1 absent days per pupil over the previous year (from 5.8 to 5.7 absent days per pupil). The unauthorised rate for boys at private secondary level stood at 0.8 days per pupil whilst the authorised rate stood at 4.9 days per pupil. The unauthorised and authorised rates for girls stood at 1.0 and 4.8 days per pupil respectively.

Clearly, the incidence of absenteeism within the private schools both in the primary and secondary level, was much lower than in the government schools. In fact, the total overall absence rate in 2003/2004 stood at 5.5 days per pupil as against 13.0 days per pupil within public schools. Particularly, authorised absences rates were reported to be much higher in public schools with 6.1, as compared to the 0.8 absent days per pupil in private schools. Unauthorised absence rates reported to be 6.8 for public schools and 4.8 for private schools.

Absences rates varied also across the Maltese districts. Out of all the public primary schools, the Northern Harbour district registered the highest average number of absent days per pupil (9.9 days). On the other hand, the Northern district registered the highest average number of absent days per pupil with 6.9 absent days per pupil. Gozo and Comino registered the lowest number of absent days per pupil in both public, church and private primary schools with 4.6 and 3.8 absent days per pupil respectively.



Secondary schools did not follow the same pattern. The highest average number of absent days in public secondary schools was registered in the Western Harbour district - with 23.6 absent days per pupils; whilst in private/church secondary schools the highest average number of absent days was registered in the Southern Harbour district- with 6.6 absent days per pupil. Gozo and Comino reported once again the lowest number of absent days per pupil, yet this time this was registered in private/church secondary schools only - with 18.7 absent days per pupils. The lowest average number of absent days in public secondary schools was registered in the Northern Harbour district with 15.4 absent days per pupils.

Overall, the highest average number of absent days per pupil in all primary and secondary schools was registered within the Southern Harbour district with 11.1 absent days per pupil whilst the lowest average number of absent days was recorded within the South Eastern District with 6.6 absent days per pupil.

**A. Students in educational institutions classified by level 1995/1996 - 2003/2004**

	1996/1997	1997/1998	1998/1999	1999/2000	2000/2001	2001/2002	2002/2003	2003/2004
<b>All Students</b>	<b>99,178</b>	<b>98,528</b>	<b>100,525</b>	<b>99,461</b>	<b>99,519</b>	<b>97,838</b>	<b>102,635</b>	<b>103,342</b>
<b>A. Students in Formal Education</b>	<b>89,369</b>	<b>89,904</b>	<b>88,869</b>	<b>87,660</b>	<b>88,101</b>	<b>87,086</b>	<b>90,053</b>	<b>90,468</b>
<b>1 Government Institutions</b>	<b>64,014</b>	<b>64,497</b>	<b>63,257</b>	<b>61,943</b>	<b>62,188</b>	<b>61,116</b>	<b>64,222</b>	<b>63,347</b>
1.1 Pre-School level	7,019	6,672	6,545	6,215	6,082	5,929	5,785	5,566
1.2 First level (a)	23,168	22,937	22,517	21,955	21,279	20,582	19,956	19,169
1.3 Second level: General	19,101	18,836	18,621	18,444	18,545	18,744	18,845	18,779
Vocational	2,654	2,318	2,098	1,647	1,333	345	252	...
1.4 Post Secondary: General	1,838	2,187	2,268	1,983	1,973	1,641	1,641	1,631
Vocational	1,621	1,841	1,917	2,615	2,801	2,003	1,794	707
1.5 MCAST (full-time courses) *	...	...	...	...	...	1,635	2,065	3,771
2.5 MCAST (part-time courses) *	...	...	...	...	...	104	1,882	2,563
1.6 Junior College	1,892	2,222	2,033	2,431	2,354	2,551	2,749	2,958
1.7 Third level : Day Courses	5,770	6,183	6,064	5,554	6,281	5,852	6,692	6,617
Evening Courses	598	963	895	808	1,212	1,480	2,314	1,338
1.8 Special Education	353	338	299	291	328	250	247	248
<b>2 Private Institutions</b>	<b>25,355</b>	<b>25,407</b>	<b>25,612</b>	<b>25,717</b>	<b>25,913</b>	<b>25,970</b>	<b>25,831</b>	<b>27,121</b>
2.1 Pre-School level	4,152	3,965	3,898	3,824	3,765	3,675	3,583	3,575
2.2 First level	12,206	12,324	12,397	12,306	12,251	12,135	11,754	11,895
2.3 Second level (General)	8,289	8,342	8,585	8,810	9,102	9,382	9,715	10,761
2.4 Post Secondary (General)	708	776	732	777	795	778	779	890
<b>B. Part Time/Evening Education</b>	<b>9,809</b>	<b>8,624</b>	<b>11,656</b>	<b>11,801</b>	<b>11,418</b>	<b>10,752</b>	<b>12,582</b>	<b>12,874</b>
<b>1 Government Institutions</b>	<b>6,358</b>	<b>5,243</b>	<b>8,070</b>	<b>8,192</b>	<b>8,192</b>	<b>7,975</b>	<b>9,396</b>	<b>9,048</b>
1.1 School of Arts	590	573	865	854	1,068	1,035	1,042	1,431
1.2 School of Music*	975	856	960	874	640	912	1,094	823
1.3 Academy of Dramatic Arts	324	343	543	435	483	468	552	706
1.4 Evening Classes Centres	3,726	2,748	3,862	3,500	3,756	3,891	4,718	4,261
1.5 Adult Education	743	723	987	1,580	1,395	900	1,281	1,125
1.6 University of the Third Age	-	-	853	949	850	769	709	702
<b>2 Private Institutions</b>								
2.1 Evening Classes Centres*	3,451	3,381	3,586	3,609	3,226	2,777	3,186	3,826

\* (1) The Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology, catering for post-secondary vocational education was founded in 2000.

\* (2) Data about students at School of Music from 1995/96 till 2002/03 have been revised since students across theoretical and practical courses were being double-counted.

\* (3) Figures within this section may be subject to significant non-response errors. Unfortunately the magnitude of these errors is impossible to quantify but all the same should be borne in mind by the user of this data.



**B. Teaching staff<sup>(1)</sup> by type of institution and sex: 1995/1996-2003/2004**

	1995/1996	1996/1997	1997/1998	1998/1999	1999/2000	2000/2001	2001/2002	2002/2003	2003/2004
<b>Total Teaching Staff</b>	<b>7,344</b>	<b>7,562</b>	<b>7,732</b>	<b>7,907</b>	<b>8,177</b>	<b>8,386</b>	<b>8,488</b>	<b>8,863</b>	<b>8,964</b>
<b>Government</b>	<b>5,503</b>	<b>5,681</b>	<b>5,860</b>	<b>5,961</b>	<b>6,169</b>	<b>6,312</b>	<b>6,337</b>	<b>6,632</b>	<b>6,630</b>
Males	2,527	2,597	2,626	2,639	2,645	2,688	2,627	2,676	2,574
Females	2,955	3,085	3,234	3,322	3,524	3,624	3,720	3,956	4,056
of which Part Timers	1,274	1,153	1,079	1,131	1,017	966	1,011	939	970
Males	606	576	602	609	595	555	593	532	569
Females	668	577	477	522	422	413	418	407	401
Kindergarten	629	649	632	645	682	712	658	713	649
Facilitator <sup>(5)</sup>	-	45	90	89	128	137	243	259	439
Primary	1,284	1,310	1,317	1,371	1,367	1,375	1,334	1,378	1,270
Secondary (incl. post-secondary)	1,947	2,029	2,115	2,181	2,204	2,149	2,359	2,395	2,429
Junior College <sup>(2)</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	175	178	176	178
Technical Institutes <sup>(3)</sup>	121	117	124	133	216	172	80	88	...
Trade Schools	400	372	364	340	310	311	101	97	...
MCAST <sup>(4)</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	262	364	445
Schools for Special Education	133	102	88	87	135	116	123	132	144
Institute of Tourism Studies	27	37	37	58	60	50	45	48	48
K'garten Assists Training Centre	21	11	15	11	13	19	19	19	...
School of Music	44	52	49	46	51	54	53	54	53
School of Arts	16	19	20	24	24	32	36	37	41
Academy of Dramatic Arts	25	20	23	20	20	20	20	26	26
Evening Classes Centres	160	159	161	185	152	158	157	170	168
Adult Education	48	48	50	57	53	48	47	49	56
Instructors Training Unit	-	2	5	5	...	...	...	...	...
The University	648	709	770	709	754	784	622	627	684
<b>Private</b>	<b>1,841</b>	<b>1,881</b>	<b>1,872</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>2,008</b>	<b>2,074</b>	<b>2,151</b>	<b>2,231</b>	<b>2,334</b>
Males	480	492	491	514	498	506	528	571	464
Females	1,361	1,389	1,381	1,432	1,510	1,568	1,623	1,660	1,870
of which Part Timers	576	488	433	470	397	413	397	388	342
Males	188	170	154	177	139	132	151	149	134
Females	388	318	279	293	258	281	246	239	208
Nursery Schools	99	120	104	99	100	109	102	106	104
Facilitators	...	...	...	...	...	... <sup>(5)</sup>	131	178	482 <sup>(6)</sup>
Primary Schools	110	143	140	139	134	144	127	119	113
Secondary Schools	299	330	343	317	357	409	402	355	383
Nursery/Primary Schools	307	284	299	310	316	306	263	259	237
Primary/Secondary Schools	445	463	451	480	537	559	565	587	454
Nursery/Primary/Secondary Schools	294	329	394	435	417	405	396	464	561
Evening Classes Centres	287	212	141	166	147	142	165	163	158

(1) Includes also heads/assistant heads of school and part-time teaching staff.

(2) The Junior College academic staff was included with that of the University up to 1999/2000.

(3) In 1994/95 the Precision Engineering Centre was combined with Mikielang Sapiano Technical Institute.

(4) The Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology, catering for post-secondary vocational education was founded in 2000.

(5) Data on facilitators in the private sector were previously shown with kindergarten/nursery staff.

(6) Data on facilitators in the private sector for year 2003/04 includes kindergarten/nursery staff that in a way were working with disabled children.

(7) Data for year 2003/04 includes also teaching staff in post secondary schools

**C. Number of institutions in the educational system: 1995/1996 - 2003/2004**

	1995/1996	1996/1997	1997/1998	1998/1999	1999/2000	2000/2001	2001/2002	2002/2003	2003/2004
<b>All Institutions</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>289</b>
<b>Government</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>175</b>
Kindergarten Centres	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Primary (Including Kindergarten)	81	81	81	81	81	79	78	78	77
Secondary (Including Post Secondary)	45	46	45	44	44	42	41	41	35
Trade Schools	16	14	14	12	11	9	6	6	...
Technical Institutes	8	7	7	7	7	7	4	5	...
MCAST <sup>(1)</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1
Other post secondary vocational education <sup>(2)</sup>	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	...	...
Institute of Tourism Studies	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pre-School Education Centre	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...
Instructors Training Centre	-	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Special Education	8	8	7	7	7	7	6	6	7
Junior College	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
The University	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
School of Music	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
School of Arts	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Academy of Dramatic Arts	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Evening Classes Centres	30	31	31	42	30	33	22	27	23
Adult Education Centres	19	20	20	20	18	16	14	12	18
University of The Third Age	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Private</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>114</b>
Nursery Schools	43	44	40	37	38	38	37	37	37
Primary Schools	8	10	9	9	8	8	9	10	10
Secondary Schools	11	12	11	11	12	13	13	13	13
Nursery/Primary Schools	19	18	18	22	18	16	16	14	14
Primary/Secondary Schools	6	6	7	6	7	8	7	5	5
Secondary/Post Secondary Schools	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Nursery/Primary/Secondary Schools	5	7	8	9	8	7	7	7	7
Primary/Secondary/Post Sec. Schools Schools	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Nursery/Primary/Secondary/Post Secondary School	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Evening Classes Centres	23	23	23	23	23	17	23	21	23

<sup>(1)</sup> A number of Technical Institutes and Trade schools were assimilated into the Malta College of Arts Science and Technology which was founded in 2000.

<sup>(2)</sup> The Secretarial, Pre-Vocational and other Vocational schools previously included with the Secondary General (P. Sec.) were from 2000/2001 being shown separately but were included once again in 2002/2003, this time with MCAST.

**D. Enrolment by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age										Total	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13 +
Pre-first Level	t	3,407	4,281	1,453	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,141
	b	1,687	2,181	657	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,525
	g	1,720	2,100	796	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,616
First Level	t	-	-	3,333	4,666	4,800	5,074	5,380	5,267	2,291	244	9	31,064
	b	-	-	1,725	2,427	2,490	2,596	2,817	2,672	1,194	156	7	16,084
	g	-	-	1,608	2,239	2,310	2,478	2,563	2,595	1,097	88	2	14,980
Year 1	t	-	-	3,333	1,289	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,644
	b	-	-	1,725	643	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,381
	g	-	-	1,608	646	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,263
Year 2	t	-	-	-	3,377	1,416	39	-	-	-	-	-	4,832
	b	-	-	-	1,784	735	25	-	-	-	-	-	2,544
	g	-	-	-	1,593	681	14	-	-	-	-	-	2,288
Year 3	t	-	-	-	-	3,362	1,527	39	2	-	-	-	4,930
	b	-	-	-	-	1,742	796	30	2	-	-	-	2,570
	g	-	-	-	-	1,620	731	9	-	-	-	-	2,360
Year 4	t	-	-	-	-	-	3,508	1,739	221	92	5	-	5,565
	b	-	-	-	-	-	1,775	896	113	45	2	-	2,831
	g	-	-	-	-	-	1,733	843	108	47	3	-	2,734
Year 5	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,602	1,579	79	14	-	5,274
	b	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,891	780	47	7	-	2,725
	g	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,711	799	32	7	-	2,549
Year 6	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,465	2,120	225	9	5,819
	b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,777	1,102	147	7	3,033
	g	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,688	1,018	78	2	2,786

E. Enrolment by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004...

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
<b>Grand Total</b>	t	25	3,526	5,883	5,871	5,815	5,861	2,393	166	-	-	-	29,540
	b	21	1,719	3,014	2,918	2,966	2,993	1,264	93	-	-	-	14,988
	g	4	1,807	2,869	2,953	2,849	2,868	1,129	73	-	-	-	14,552
<b>Boys'/Girls' Schools Total</b>	t	-	84	152	174	237	183	49	1	-	-	-	880
	b	-	55	127	118	186	125	36	-	-	-	-	647
	g	-	29	25	56	51	58	13	1	-	-	-	233
Year 1	t	-	84	51	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
	b	-	55	45	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	104
	g	-	29	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Year 2	t	-	-	101	55	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	162
	b	-	-	82	45	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	131
	g	-	-	19	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Year 3	t	-	-	-	115	79	7	1	-	-	-	-	202
	b	-	-	-	70	64	3	1	-	-	-	-	138
	g	-	-	-	45	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	64
Year 4	t	-	-	-	-	132	68	7	-	-	-	-	207
	b	-	-	-	-	99	43	4	-	-	-	-	146
	g	-	-	-	-	33	25	3	-	-	-	-	61
Year 5	t	-	-	-	-	20	107	41	1	-	-	-	169
	b	-	-	-	-	19	78	31	-	-	-	-	128
	g	-	-	-	-	1	29	10	1	-	-	-	41
<b>Secondary Total</b>	t	25	3442	5731	5697	5578	5678	2344	165	-	-	-	28,660
	b	21	1664	2887	2800	2780	2868	1228	93	-	-	-	14,341
	g	4	1778	2844	2897	2798	2810	1116	72	-	-	-	14,319
Class 1	t	25	3,405	2,448	222	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,112
	b	21	1,630	1,264	140	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,062
	g	4	1,775	1,184	82	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,050
Class 2	t	-	37	3,281	2,267	403	216	80	5	-	-	-	6,289
	b	-	34	1,621	1,090	130	2	3	-	-	-	-	2,880
	g	-	3	1,660	1,177	273	214	77	5	-	-	-	3,409
Class 3	t	-	-	2	3,189	2,069	266	8	3	-	-	-	5,537
	b	-	-	2	1,570	1,128	158	6	2	-	-	-	2,866
	g	-	-	-	1,619	941	108	2	1	-	-	-	2,671
Class 4	t	-	-	-	19	3,061	2,008	259	6	-	-	-	5,353
	b	-	-	-	-	1,486	1,099	166	3	-	-	-	2,754
	g	-	-	-	19	1,575	909	93	3	-	-	-	2,599
Class 5	t	-	-	-	-	33	3,188	1,997	151	-	-	-	5,369
	b	-	-	-	-	29	1,609	1,053	88	-	-	-	2,779
	g	-	-	-	-	4	1,579	944	63	-	-	-	2,590

...E. Enrolment by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Class	Sex	Age										Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 +
Post Secondary	t	-	-	-	-	-	203	1,627	2,393	966	210	80	5,479
Total	b	-	-	-	-	-	111	646	969	441	113	38	2,318
	g	-	-	-	-	-	92	981	1,424	525	97	42	3,161
Matsec	t	-	-	-	-	-	203	329	348	39	9	5	933
Year 1	b	-	-	-	-	-	111	154	156	12	5	2	440
	g	-	-	-	-	-	92	175	192	27	4	3	493
Matsec	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	369	297	215	50	19	950
Year 2	b	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	119	111	24	7	416
	g	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	178	104	26	12	534
A' Level Course	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	227	31	21	12	291
Year 1	b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	6	6	6	105
	g	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	25	15	6	186
	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	12	10	105
Year 2	b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	9	3	36
	g	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	3	7	69
O'Level Revision Cou	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	202	18	13	9	242
	b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	8	3	3	94
	g	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	10	10	6	148
Junior College	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	929	564	76	12	7	1,588
Year 1	b	-	-	-	-	-	-	337	242	46	8	6	639
	g	-	-	-	-	-	-	592	322	30	4	1	949
Year 2	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	755	504	93	18	1,370
	b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	285	234	58	11	588
	g	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	470	270	35	7	782

F. Enrolment by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Class	Sex	Age										Total
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23 +	
Vocational Education	t	-	10	23	953	1,234	1,025	818	495	256	2,061	6,875
Total	m	-	6	19	626	826	668	588	362	163	1,674	4,932
	f	-	4	4	327	408	357	230	133	93	387	1,943
Malta College of Art, Science and Technology	t	-	10	23	891	1,121	913	708	405	202	2,061	6,334
Total	m	-	6	19	573	747	600	524	301	133	1,674	4,577
	f	-	4	4	318	374	313	184	104	69	387	1,757
Full-Time Students	t	-	-	6	817	1,039	818	604	290	97	100	3,771
	m	-	-	6	515	680	519	435	208	61	77	2,501
	f	-	-	-	302	359	299	169	82	36	23	1,270
Art and Design	t	-	-	1	50	33	48	28	17	10	6	193
	m	-	-	1	26	18	26	16	5	3	3	98
	f	-	-	-	24	15	22	12	12	7	3	95
Building and Construction Engineering	t	-	-	-	140	108	78	70	44	14	27	481
	m	-	-	-	136	104	72	65	39	8	26	450
	f	-	-	-	4	4	6	5	5	6	1	31
Business and Commerce	t	-	-	-	237	311	217	115	57	15	5	957
	m	-	-	-	68	116	76	42	25	4	2	333
	f	-	-	-	169	195	141	73	32	11	3	624
Electronics Engineering	t	-	-	-	93	194	131	112	42	12	9	593
	m	-	-	-	92	190	129	109	40	12	9	581
	f	-	-	-	1	4	2	3	2	-	-	12
Information and Communication Technology	t	-	-	2	104	147	135	92	52	21	17	570
	m	-	-	2	92	123	103	82	47	18	15	482
	f	-	-	-	12	24	32	10	5	3	2	88
Maritime	t	-	-	-	7	3	8	4	1	-	8	31
	m	-	-	-	7	2	8	4	1	-	8	30
	f	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Community Services	t	-	-	-	70	115	101	66	26	8	16	402
	m	-	-	-	10	15	12	9	2	-	3	51
	f	-	-	-	60	100	89	57	24	8	13	351
Agribusiness	t	-	-	-	12	12	7	2	1	-	-	34
	m	-	-	-	11	12	6	1	1	-	-	31
	f	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	3
Mechanical Engineering	t	-	-	3	39	77	64	92	42	16	9	342
	m	-	-	3	39	76	63	90	42	16	9	338
	f	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	4
Gozo	t	-	-	-	65	39	29	23	8	1	3	168
	m	-	-	-	34	24	24	17	6	-	2	107
	f	-	-	-	31	15	5	6	2	1	1	61

F. Enrolment by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Class	Sex	Age										Total	
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23 +		
<b>Part-Time</b>	t	-	10	17	74	82	95	104	115	105	1,961	2,563	
	m	-	6	13	58	67	81	89	93	72	1,597	2,076	
	f	-	4	4	16	15	14	15	22	33	364	487	
Art and Design	t	-	2	5	16	12	11	16	16	23	382	483	
	m	-	-	2	6	9	4	9	6	5	174	215	
	f	-	2	3	10	3	7	7	10	18	208	268	
Building and Construction Engineering	t	-	1	3	7	6	11	11	16	6	80	141	
	m	-	1	3	7	6	10	10	16	6	78	137	
	f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	4	
Business and Commerce	t	-	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	4	14	30	
	m	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	18	
	f	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	5	12	
Electronics Engineering	t	-	-	5	25	23	31	39	37	22	191	373	
	m	-	-	5	25	21	31	38	36	22	183	361	
	f	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	8	12	
Information and Communication Technology	t	-	4	3	20	23	18	19	25	18	190	320	
	m	-	4	2	14	19	14	15	14	12	160	254	
	f	-	-	1	6	4	4	4	11	6	30	66	
Maritime	t	-	1	-	5	13	18	16	20	30	1,052	1,155	
	m	-	1	-	5	9	17	16	20	25	950	1,043	
	f	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	5	102	112	
Community Services	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	
	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	
Agribusiness	t	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	2	35	44	
	m	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	34	39	
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	5	
<b>Institute of Tourism Studies</b>	t	-	-	-	62	113	112	110	90	54	166	707	
	<b>Total</b>	m	-	-	-	53	79	68	64	61	30	131	486
	f	-	-	-	9	34	44	46	29	24	35	221	
<b>Full-time Students</b>	t	-	-	-	59	106	96	103	81	46	53	544	
	m	-	-	-	52	76	56	57	53	24	34	352	
	f	-	-	-	7	30	40	46	28	22	19	192	
1st Year	t	-	-	-	59	51	42	11	12	3	5	183	
	m	-	-	-	52	35	20	5	7	2	3	124	
	f	-	-	-	7	16	22	6	5	1	2	59	
2nd Year	t	-	-	-	-	55	40	38	28	12	15	188	
	m	-	-	-	-	41	25	14	17	7	6	110	
	f	-	-	-	-	14	15	24	11	5	9	78	
3rd Year	t	-	-	-	-	-	14	48	24	14	10	110	
	m	-	-	-	-	-	11	36	14	7	8	76	
	f	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	10	7	2	34	
4th Year	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	17	17	23	63	
	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	8	17	42	
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	9	6	21	
<b>Part-time Students</b>	t	-	-	-	3	7	16	7	9	8	113	163	
	m	-	-	-	1	3	12	7	8	6	97	134	
	f	-	-	-	2	4	4	-	1	2	16	29	





**GOVERNMENT KINDERGARTEN  
AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS**



**1. School population classified by locality and type of school, number of classes and average number of pupils per class: 31 March 2004 ...**

School		Number of classes	Pupils		
Locality	Type		Boys	Girls	Total
<b>MALTA</b>		<b>1,326</b>	<b>13,128</b>	<b>11,607</b>	<b>24,735</b>
<b>Malta</b>		<b>1,190</b>	<b>12,019</b>	<b>10,544</b>	<b>22,563</b>
<b>Gozo</b>		<b>136</b>	<b>1,109</b>	<b>1,063</b>	<b>2,172</b>
<b>Southern Harbour</b>		<b>304</b>	<b>2,989</b>	<b>2,682</b>	<b>5,671</b>
Valletta	School C	15	110	124	234
Birgu	School C	10	88	68	156
Isla	School C	18	148	135	283
Bormla	School C	20	184	172	356
Żabbar	School A	34	334	321	655
	School B	22	283	269	552
Xgħajra	School C	10	73	77	150
Fgura	School A	27	312	250	562
	School B	18	232	186	418
Floriana	School C	9	63	65	128
Kalkara	School C	19	150	122	272
Luqa	School C	18	150	173	323
Marsa	School C	17	162	116	278
Paola	School A	26	258	223	481
	School B	18	228	183	411
Santa Luċija	Kindergarten Centre	2	14	12	26
Tarxien	School C	18	173	161	334
	Kindergarten Centre	3	27	25	52

... 1. School population classified by locality and type of school, number of classes and average number of pupils per class: 31 March 2004

School		Number of classes	Pupils		
Locality	Type		Boys	Girls	Total
<b>South Eastern</b>		<b>235</b>	<b>2,323</b>	<b>2,111</b>	<b>4,434</b>
Żejtun	School A	25	255	219	474
	School B	16	206	188	394
Birżebbugia	School A	24	251	229	480
	School B	14	173	148	321
Gudja	School C	13	97	93	190
Għaxaq	School C	18	166	166	332
Kirkop	School C	11	108	70	178
Marsascalea	School C	26	256	244	500
Marsaxlokk	School C	14	110	122	232
Mqabba	School C	17	126	132	258
Qrendi	School C	9	70	55	125
Safi	School C	10	91	67	158
Żurrieq	School A	24	227	237	464
	School B	14	187	141	328
<b>Northern Harbour</b>		<b>303</b>	<b>3,068</b>	<b>2,544</b>	<b>5,612</b>
Qormi (St. George)	School A	15	131	111	242
	School B	8	93	75	168
Qormi (St. Sebastian)	School A	20	187	154	341
	School B	14	174	129	303
Birkirkara	School A	22	225	224	449
	School B	17	217	164	381
	Kindergarten Centre	3	27	12	39
Santa Venera	School A	16	155	130	285
	School B	10	115	99	214
Gżira	School C	17	136	120	256
Hamrun	School A	16	153	125	278
	School B	11	121	110	231
	School C	16	144	140	284

... 1. School population classified by locality and type of school, number of classes and average number of pupils per class: 31 March 2004

School		Number of classes	Pupils		
Locality	Type		Boys	Girls	Total
Msida	School C	19	185	142	327
Pembroke	School C	18	170	145	315
Pietà	School C	15	130	102	232
San Ġiljan	School C	15	108	117	225
San Ġwann	School A	23	270	218	488
	School B	16	209	154	363
Sliema	School C	10	96	73	169
	St Patrick's Salesian Sch.	2	22	-	22
<b>Western</b>		<b>178</b>	<b>1,816</b>	<b>1,602</b>	<b>3,418</b>
Żebbuġ	School A	20	198	181	379
	School B	13	154	154	308
Siġġiewi	School C	28	269	264	533
Attard	School C	27	302	251	553
Dingli	School C	16	148	144	292
Lija	School C	25	267	220	487
Baħrija	School C	8	44	35	79
Mtarfa	School C	13	105	91	196
Rabat	School A	15	173	141	314
	School B	13	156	121	277
<b>Northern</b>		<b>170</b>	<b>1,823</b>	<b>1,605</b>	<b>3,428</b>
Għargħur	School C	8	42	43	85
Mellieħa	School C	25	237	218	455
Mġarr	School C	16	136	128	264
Mosta	School A	18	256	178	434
	School B	21	282	240	522
	Kindergarten Centre	13	134	139	273
Naxxar	School C	30	298	282	580
St. Paul's Bay	School C	39	438	377	815

**... 1. School population classified by locality and type of school, number of classes and average number of pupils per class: 31 March 2004**

School		Number of classes	Pupils		
Locality	Type		Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Gozo and Comino</b>		<b>136</b>	<b>1,109</b>	<b>1,063</b>	<b>2,172</b>
Victoria	School C	17	183	174	357
Għajnsielem	School C	13	105	99	204
Għarb	School C	8	56	53	109
Kerċem	School C	8	63	70	133
Nadur	School C	19	166	164	330
Qala	School C	8	65	57	122
San Lawrenz	School C	8	28	27	55
Sannat	School C	16	138	127	265
Xagħra	School C	16	144	155	299
Xewkija	School C	15	103	101	204
Żebbuġ	School C	8	58	36	94

2. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Locality	Type	Head		Assistant Head		Teaching Staff								Facilitator		Kindergarten Assistant		Part-time Kindergarten Assistant *		Total		
						Teacher		Supply Teacher		Instructor		Part-time Instructor										
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>MALTA</b>		42	29	44	94	163	671	1	15	13	185	-	13	14	271	2	547	2	98	281	1,923	2,204
<b>Malta</b>		40	25	39	86	145	602	1	15	11	161	-	12	14	256	2	485	2	96	254	1,738	1,992
<b>Gozo</b>		2	4	5	8	18	69	-	-	2	24	-	1	-	15	-	62	-	2	27	185	212
<b>Southern Harbour</b>		11	5	6	29	36	130	-	3	7	61	-	8	9	53	-	114	-	26	69	429	498
Valletta	School C	1	-	1	1	3	9	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	8	-	5	-	-	7	24	31
Birgu	School C	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	16	16
Isla	School C	-	1	-	2	4	8	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	4	6	27	33
Bormla	School C	1	-	-	3	2	12	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	11	-	-	3	33	36
Żabbar	School A	1	-	1	2	2	10	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	4	43	47
	School B	1	-	-	3	6	9	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	9	27	36
Fgura	School A	1	-	-	3	1	12	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	22	-	2	2	45	47
	School B	1	-	1	1	7	11	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	10	24	34
Floriana	School C	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	2	3	11	14
Kalkara	School C	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	22	22
Luqa	School C	-	1	1	2	2	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	3	24	27
Marsa	School C	1	-	-	3	1	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	2	22	24
Paola	School A	-	1	1	2	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	24	-	-	2	45	47
	School B	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	9	11	-	-	-	-	10	23	33
Santa Luċċja	Kindergarten Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3

\* Data includes Supply Kindergarten Assistants

... 2. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004

Locality	Type	Head		Assistant Head		Teaching Staff								Facilitator		Kindergarten Assistant		Part-time Kindergarten Assistant *		Total		
		m	f	m	f	Teacher		Supply Teacher		Instructor		Part-time Instructor		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
						m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f									
Tarxien	School C	1	-	1	1	5	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	-	7	19	26
	Kindergarten Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	3
Xghajra	School C	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	1	1	18	19
<b>South Eastern</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>373</b>
Żejtun	School A	1	-	-	3	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	3	2	38	40
	School B	1	-	2	-	3	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	6	17	23	23
Birżebbugia	School A	1	-	-	3	1	6	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	14	-	6	2	41	43
	School B	1	-	-	1	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	5	23	28
Gudja	School C	1	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	4	14	18
Għaxaq	School C	-	1	-	2	2	7	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	6	-	-	3	21	24
Kirkop	School C	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	3	1	16	17
Marsascala	School C	1	-	-	2	3	14	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	11	-	6	5	37	42
Marsaxlokk	School C	1	-	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	2	20	22
Mqabba	School C	-	1	-	1	2	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	11	-	5	-	-	2	29	31
Qrendi	School C	1	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	4	11	15
Safi	School C	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	1	15	16
Żurrieq	School A	-	1	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	17	-	-	2	32	34
	School B	1	-	-	1	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	12	20
<b>Northern Harbour</b>		<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>533</b>
Qormi (St. George)	School A	1	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	1	19	20
	School B	1	-	1	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	9	14
Qormi (St. Sebastian)	School A	-	1	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	12	-	4	-	33	33
	School B	1	-	1	1	2	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	4	22	26
Birkirkara	School A	-	1	2	1	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	19	-	-	3	41	44
	School B	-	1	1	1	4	6	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	5	20	25
	Kindergarten Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3

\* Data includes Supply Kindergarten Assistants



... 2. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004

Locality	Type	Head		Assistant Head		Teaching Staff								Facilitator		Kindergarten Assistant		Part-time Kindergarten Assistant *		Total				
		m	f	m	f	Teacher		Supply Teacher		Instructor		Part-time Instructor		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
						m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f											
Santa Venera	School A	-	1	-	2	1	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	11	-	1	2	29	31	
	School B	-	1	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	4	13	17		
Gżira	School C	1	-	2	-	2	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	6	20	26		
Hamrun	School A	1	-	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	10	-	2	2	27	29		
	School B	-	1	1	-	2	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3	17	20		
	School C	1	-	1	1	1	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	3	24	27		
Msida	School C	-	1	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	7	-	1	-	31	31		
Pembroke	School C	-	1	1	1	1	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	8	-	-	2	33	35		
Pietà	School C	1	-	-	1	4	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	-	5	19	24		
San Ġiljan	School C	1	-	1	1	3	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	5	22	27		
San Ġwann	School A	1	-	1	2	-	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	17	-	5	2	45	47		
	School B	-	1	1	1	2	11	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	8	-	3	-	-	5	29	34		
Sliema	School C	1	-	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	5	12	17		
	St Patrick's Salesian Sch.	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3		
<b>Western</b>		<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>307</b>		
Żebbuġ	School A	-	1	-	2	2	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	2	32	34		
	School B	-	1	-	2	4	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	4	18	22		
Sigġiewi	School C	-	1	1	3	2	11	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	13	-	2	3	40	43		
Attard	School C	1	-	2	1	3	13	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	15	-	7	6	42	48		
Dingli	School C	1	-	1	1	2	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	5	1	1	5	22	27		
Lija	School C	1	-	1	2	2	14	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	14	-	10	-	-	4	44	48		
Baħrija	School C	-	1	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	10	11		
Mtarfa	School C	-	1	1	-	2	6	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	3	16	19		
Rabat	School A	-	1	-	2	-	10	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	31	31		
	School B	1	-	1	1	4	6	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	1	7	17	24		

\* Data includes Supply Kindergarten Assistants

... 2. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004

Locality	Type	Head		Assistant Head		Teaching Staff								Facilitator		Kindergarten Assistant		Part-time Kindergarten Assistant *		Total		
						Teacher		Supply Teacher		Instructor		Part-time Instructor										
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Northern District</b>		5	1	6	8	25	93	1	4	-	9	-	1	3	55	1	62	-	7	41	240	281
Gharghur	School C	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	10	11
Mellieha	School C	1	-	1	1	4	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	7	26	33
Mgarr	School C	1	-	1	-	2	7	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	1	4	22	26
Mosta	School A	-	1	1	1	-	17	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	1	31	32
	School B	1	-	-	2	6	16	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	6	7	29	36
	Kindergarten Centre	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	21	-	-	-	25	25
Naxxar	School C	1	-	2	1	4	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	10	-	-	7	41	48
St. Paul's Bay	School C	-	-	1	2	9	18	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	23	-	12	-	-	14	56	70
<b>Gozo and Comino</b>		2	4	5	8	18	69	-	-	2	24	-	1	-	15	-	62	-	2	27	185	212
Victoria	School C	-	1	1	1	4	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	5	23	28
Ghajnsielem	School C	-	1	1	-	2	6	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	4	21	25
Għarb	School C	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	11	12
Kerċem	School C	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	12	14
Nadur	School C	-	1	1	1	3	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	4	23	27
Qala	School C	-	-	-	2	2	12	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	5	-	8	-	-	3	32	35
San Lawrenz	School C	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	9	10
Sannat	School C	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Xaghra	School C	-	-	-	2	3	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	-	3	23	26
Xewkija	School C	-	1	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	9	-	-	2	22	24
Żebbuġ	School C	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	9	10

\* Data includes Supply Kindergarten Assistants

3. Pupils classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
<b>MALTA</b>	T	2,037	2,710	2,766	2,905	2,891	3,051	3,374	3,256	1,529	210	6	24,735
	B	991	1,408	1,457	1,565	1,556	1,656	1,814	1,703	836	137	5	13,128
	G	1,046	1,302	1,309	1,340	1,335	1,395	1,560	1,553	693	73	1	11,607
Malta	T	1,887	2,523	2,535	2,625	2,626	2,756	3,042	2,955	1,406	202	6	22,563
	B	917	1,314	1,336	1,413	1,423	1,504	1,647	1,557	772	131	5	12,019
	G	970	1,209	1,199	1,212	1,203	1,252	1,395	1,398	634	71	1	10,544
Gozo	T	150	187	231	280	265	295	332	301	123	8	-	2,172
	B	74	94	121	152	133	152	167	146	64	6	-	1,109
	G	76	93	110	128	132	143	165	155	59	2	-	1,063
Kindergarten	T	2,037	2,710	819	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,566
	B	991	1,408	415	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,814
	G	1,046	1,302	404	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,752
Malta	T	1,887	2,523	774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,184
	B	917	1,314	392	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,623
	G	970	1,209	382	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,561
Gozo	T	150	187	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	382
	B	74	94	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191
	G	76	93	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191
<b>Total Primary</b>	T	-	-	1,947	2,905	2,891	3,051	3,374	3,256	1,529	210	6	19,169
	B	-	-	1,042	1,565	1,556	1,656	1,814	1,703	836	137	5	10,314
	G	-	-	905	1,340	1,335	1,395	1,560	1,553	693	73	1	8,855
Year 1 Total	T	-	-	1,947	739	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,696
	B	-	-	1,042	386	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,433
	G	-	-	905	353	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,263
Malta	T	-	-	1,761	658	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,428
	B	-	-	944	340	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,288
	G	-	-	817	318	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,140
Gozo	T	-	-	186	81	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	268
	B	-	-	98	46	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	145
	G	-	-	88	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123
Year 2 Total	T	-	-	-	2,166	815	25	-	-	-	-	-	3,006
	B	-	-	-	1,179	446	15	-	-	-	-	-	1,640
	G	-	-	-	987	369	10	-	-	-	-	-	1,366
Malta	T	-	-	-	1,967	750	23	-	-	-	-	-	2,740
	B	-	-	-	1,073	409	14	-	-	-	-	-	1,496
	G	-	-	-	894	341	9	-	-	-	-	-	1,244
Gozo	T	-	-	-	199	65	2	-	-	-	-	-	266
	B	-	-	-	106	37	1	-	-	-	-	-	144
	G	-	-	-	93	28	1	-	-	-	-	-	122

... 3. Pupils classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Year 3 Total	T	-	-	-	-	2,066	911	26	1	-	-	-	3,004
	B	-	-	-	-	1,105	499	21	1	-	-	1,626	
	G	-	-	-	-	961	412	5	-	-	-	1,378	
Malta	T	-	-	-	-	1,867	814	26	1	-	-	2,708	
	B	-	-	-	-	1,010	446	21	1	-	-	1,478	
	G	-	-	-	-	857	368	5	-	-	-	1,230	
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	199	97	-	-	-	-	296	
	B	-	-	-	-	95	53	-	-	-	-	148	
	G	-	-	-	-	104	44	-	-	-	-	148	
Year 4 Total	B	-	-	-	-	2,115	1,138	202	92	5	-	3,552	
	G	-	-	-	-	1,142	607	105	45	2	-	1,901	
	T	-	-	-	-	973	531	97	47	3	-	1,651	
Malta	G	-	-	-	-	1,919	1,045	199	92	5	-	3,260	
	T	-	-	-	-	1,044	560	104	45	2	-	1,755	
	B	-	-	-	-	875	485	95	47	3	-	1,505	
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	196	93	3	-	-	-	292	
	B	-	-	-	-	98	47	1	-	-	-	146	
	G	-	-	-	-	98	46	2	-	-	-	146	
Year 5 Total	T	-	-	-	-	2,210	918	34	1	-	-	3,163	
	B	-	-	-	-	1,186	494	21	-	-	-	1,701	
	G	-	-	-	-	1,024	424	13	1	-	-	1,462	
Malta	T	-	-	-	-	1,971	832	26	1	-	-	2,830	
	B	-	-	-	-	1,066	456	15	-	-	-	1,537	
	G	-	-	-	-	905	376	11	1	-	-	1,293	
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	239	86	8	-	-	-	333	
	B	-	-	-	-	120	38	6	-	-	-	164	
	G	-	-	-	-	119	48	2	-	-	-	169	
Year 6 Total	T	-	-	-	-	2,135	1,403	204	6	-	-	3,748	
	B	-	-	-	-	1,103	770	135	5	-	-	2,013	
	G	-	-	-	-	1,032	633	69	1	-	-	1,735	
Malta	T	-	-	-	-	1,923	1,288	196	6	-	-	3,413	
	B	-	-	-	-	996	712	129	5	-	-	1,842	
	G	-	-	-	-	927	576	67	1	-	-	1,571	
Gozo	T	-	-	-	-	212	115	8	-	-	-	335	
	B	-	-	-	-	107	58	6	-	-	-	171	
	G	-	-	-	-	105	57	2	-	-	-	164	

4. Mean age of pupils by year of study and sex: 31 March 2004

Type			Total	Boys	Girls
<b>MALTA</b>					
Kindergarten			3.8	3.8	3.8
Primary	Year	1	5.3	5.3	5.3
	Year	2	6.3	6.3	6.3
	Year	3	7.3	7.3	7.3
	Year	4	8.5	8.5	8.6
	Year	5	9.3	9.3	9.3
	Year	6	10.5	10.5	10.5
<b>GOZO</b>					
Kindergarten			3.7	3.7	3.7
Primary	Year	1	5.3	5.3	5.3
	Year	2	6.3	6.3	6.2
	Year	3	7.3	7.4	7.3
	Year	4	8.3	8.3	8.3
	Year	5	9.3	9.3	9.3
	Year	6	10.4	10.4	10.4

5. Summary table of pupils by age and sex: 31 March 2004

Age	Number			Per Cent		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
<b>Malta</b>						
3	2,037	991	1,046	8.2	7.5	9.0
4	2,710	1,408	1,302	11.0	10.7	11.2
5	2,766	1,457	1,309	11.2	11.1	11.3
6	2,905	1,565	1,340	11.7	11.9	11.5
7	2,891	1,556	1,335	11.7	11.9	11.5
8	3,051	1,656	1,395	12.3	12.6	12.0
9	3,374	1,814	1,560	13.6	13.8	13.4
10	3,256	1,703	1,553	13.2	13.0	13.4
11	1,529	836	693	6.2	6.4	5.9
12	210	137	73	0.8	1.0	0.6
13 & Over	6	5	1	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24,735</b>	<b>13,128</b>	<b>11,607</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Malta</b>						
3	1,887	917	970	8.4	7.6	9.2
4	2,523	1314	1209	11.2	10.9	11.5
5	2,535	1336	1199	11.2	11.1	11.4
6	2,625	1413	1212	11.6	11.8	11.5
7	2,626	1423	1203	11.5	11.8	11.4
8	2,756	1504	1252	12.2	12.5	11.9
9	3,042	1647	1395	13.5	13.7	13.2
10	2,955	1557	1398	13.1	13.0	13.3
11	1,406	772	634	6.2	6.4	6.0
12	202	131	71	0.9	1.1	0.7
13 & Over	6	5	1	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>22,563</b>	<b>12,019</b>	<b>10,544</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Gozo</b>						
3	150	74	76	6.9	6.7	7.1
4	187	94	93	8.6	8.5	8.7
5	231	121	110	10.6	10.9	10.3
6	280	152	128	12.9	13.7	12.0
7	265	133	132	12.2	12.0	12.9
8	295	152	143	13.6	13.7	13.5
9	332	167	165	15.3	15.1	14.5
10	301	146	155	13.9	13.2	14.6
11	123	64	59	5.7	5.8	5.6
12	8	6	2	0.4	0.5	0.2
13 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,172</b>	<b>1,109</b>	<b>1,063</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>99</b>

6. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2004...

Country	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total	T	14	27	32	41	32	34	44	43	27	4	-	298
	B	8	19	19	22	14	21	22	19	14	3	-	161
	G	6	8	13	19	18	13	22	24	13	1	-	137
Albania	T	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	5
	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Australia	T	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	5	3	1	-	19
	B	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	4	2	1	-	14
	G	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	5
Belgium	T	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bulgaria	T	-	1	3	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	10
	B	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
Canada	T	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4
China	T	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	7
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	4
	G	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Denmark	T	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Erythrae	T	-	-	-	3	2	1	5	1	1	-	-	13
	B	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	6
Ethiopia	T	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	T	1	2	1	3	4	1	2	1	2	-	-	17
	B	1	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	10
	G	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	7
Germany	T	1	3	2	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	14
	B	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
	G	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
Iraq	T	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	B	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Ireland	T	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
	B	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
Italy	T	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	4	1	-	-	12
	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	7
	G	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	5

... 6. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Country	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Libya	T	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	7
	B	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	5
	G	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Morocco	T	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Nigeria	T	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
	B	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Philippines	T	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5
	B	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Russia	T	-	1	-	-	3	3	4	5	-	-	-	16
	B	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	5	-	-	-	12
Somalia	T	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	6
	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	5
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Sri Lanka	T	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5
	B	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Thailand	T	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	T	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Turkey	T	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Ukraine	T	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	5
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
United Kingdom	T	2	9	8	8	9	8	7	10	6	-	-	67
	B	1	7	5	3	3	5	3	4	1	-	-	32
	G	1	2	3	5	6	3	4	6	5	-	-	35
U.S.A.	T	-	2	3	2	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	15
	B	-	2	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	12
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	3
Other	T	3	1	4	4	1	10	2	2	4	1	-	32
	B	1	-	2	1	1	3	-	1	3	1	-	13
	G	2	1	2	3	-	7	2	1	1	-	-	19



7. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, year of study and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Nationality	Sex	Kindergarten	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Total
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>298</b>
	<b>B</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>161</b>
	<b>G</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>137</b>
Albania	T	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	5
	B	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3
Australia	T	2	2	-	2	3	4	6	19
	B	1	1	-	2	2	3	5	14
	G	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	5
Belgium	T	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Bulgaria	T	2	2	3	1	1	-	1	10
	B	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	6
	G	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	4
Canada	T	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	4
China	T	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	7
	B	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	4
	G	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	3
Denmark	T	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Erythrae	T	-	1	2	3	-	2	5	13
	B	-	-	1	2	-	1	3	7
	G	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	6
Ethiopia	T	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	4
	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	T	3	2	5	3	-	3	1	17
	B	3	1	3	1	-	2	-	10
	G	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	7

... 7. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, year of study and sex: 31 March 2004

Nationality	Sex	Kindergarten	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Total
Germany	T	5	3	1	3	1	-	1	14
	B	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	7
	G	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	7
Iraq	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	B	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Ireland	T	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	4
	B	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3
Italy	T	2	1	-	1	3	3	2	12
	B	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	7
	G	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	5
Libya	T	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	7
	B	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	5
	G	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Morocco	T	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	6
	B	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	5
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Nigeria	T	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	7
	B	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Philippines	T	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	5
	B	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Russia	T	1	1	1	3	5	3	2	16
	B	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	4
	G	1	1	-	2	4	2	2	12
Somalia	T	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	6
	B	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	5
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

... 7. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, year of study and sex: 31 March 2004

Nationality	Sex	Kindergarten	Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6	Total
Sri Lanka	T	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	5
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
	G	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3
Thailand	T	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
	B	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	T	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3
Turkey	T	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
	B	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	G	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Ukraina	T	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	5
	B	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4
	G	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
United Kingdom	T	12	11	9	9	6	9	11	67
	B	9	5	3	6	2	4	3	32
	G	3	6	6	3	4	5	8	35
U.S.A.	T	2	4	1	-	1	7	-	15
	B	2	4	1	-	-	5	-	12
	G	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3
Other	T	5	6	2	5	7	-	7	32
	B	2	2	-	1	3	-	5	13
	G	3	4	2	4	4	-	2	19

8. Promoted pupils classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Year	Sex	Age											Total all ages
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
<b>MALTA</b>	T	-	-	-	2,105	2,793	2,533	3,030	3,201	1,185	58	5	14,910
	B	-	-	-	1,141	1,493	1,366	1,621	1,669	631	37	4	7,962
	G	-	-	-	964	1,300	1,167	1,409	1,532	554	21	1	6,948
Year 2	T	-	-	-	2,105	771	17	-	-	-	-	-	2,893
	B	-	-	-	1141	413	9	-	-	-	-	-	1,563
	G	-	-	-	964	358	8	-	-	-	-	-	1,330
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	2,022	874	20	1	-	-	-	2,917
	B	-	-	-	-	1,080	475	17	1	-	-	-	1,573
	G	-	-	-	-	942	399	3	-	-	-	-	1,344
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	1,642	846	190	76	5	-	2,759
	B	-	-	-	-	-	882	448	98	39	2	-	1,469
	G	-	-	-	-	-	760	398	92	37	3	-	1,290
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,164	891	28	1	-	3,084
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,156	475	16	-	-	1,647
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,008	416	12	1	-	1,437
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,119	1,081	52	5	3,257
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,095	576	35	4	1,710
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,024	505	17	1	1,547

9. Repeaters classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Year	Sex	Age											Total all ages
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
MALTA	T	-	-	1	18	25	16	20	17	298	147	1	543
	B	-	-	1	10	17	11	13	12	176	97	1	338
	G	-	-	-	8	8	5	7	5	122	50	-	205
Year 1	T	-	-	1	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
	B	-	-	1	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	G	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Year 2	T	-	-	-	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	19
	B	-	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	14
	G	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	2	13	4	-	-	-	-	19
	B	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	12
	G	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	7
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	4	14	-	-	35
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	3	4	-	-	18
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	10	-	-	17
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	-	-	17
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	-	-	13
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	4
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	279	147	1	428
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168	97	1	266
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	111	50	-	162

**10. Pupils admitted from other schools\*  
classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Year	Sex	Age											Total all ages
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
<b>MALTA</b>	T	2	83	1,993	763	72	502	324	38	46	5	-	3,828
	B	1	51	1,071	406	46	279	180	22	29	3	-	2,088
	G	1	32	922	357	26	223	144	16	17	2	-	1,740
Kindergarten	T	2	83	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158
	B	1	51	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93
	G	1	32	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
Year 1	T	-	-	1,920	702	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,625
	B	-	-	1,030	368	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,399
	G	-	-	890	334	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,226
Year 2	T	-	-	-	61	27	6	-	-	-	-	-	94
	B	-	-	-	38	20	5	-	-	-	-	-	63
	G	-	-	-	23	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	31
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	42	24	2	-	-	-	-	68
	B	-	-	-	-	25	15	1	-	-	-	-	41
	G	-	-	-	-	17	9	1	-	-	-	-	27
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	472	276	8	2	-	-	758
	B	-	-	-	-	-	259	149	4	2	-	-	414
	G	-	-	-	-	-	213	127	4	-	-	-	344
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	15	1	-	-	62
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	10	1	-	-	41
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	5	-	-	-	21
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	43	5	-	63
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	26	3	-	37
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	17	2	-	26

\* Includes pupils coming from another government primary school, a private school or a school abroad

**11. Children remaining in the kindergarten classes  
by age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Year	Sex	Age											Total all ages
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Kindergarten	T	89	2,264	721	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,074
	B	42	1,165	361	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,568
	G	47	1,099	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,506

**12. Pupils who have never attended school before, admitted into  
government primary schools: 31 March 2004**

Year	Sex	Age											Total all ages
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
<b>MALTA</b>	T	1,946	363	51	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,380
	B	948	192	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,172
	G	998	171	27	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,208
Year 1	T	-	-	26	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
	B	-	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	G	-	-	15	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Kindergarten	T	1,946	363	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,334
	B	948	192	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,153
	G	998	171	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,181

13. Schools classified by type and range of pupils: 31 March 2004

Type of school	Under 100	100 to 199	200 to 299	300 to 399	400 to 499	500 to 599	600 to 699	700 and over	Total
<b>Total</b>	7	13	22	19	11	7	1	1	<b>81</b>
<b>Malta</b>	5	9	18	17	11	7	1	1	<b>69</b>
<b>Gozo</b>	2	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	<b>12</b>
<b>School 'A' -Malta</b>	-	-	4	3	7	1	1	-	<b>16</b>
<b>School 'B'</b>	-	1	2	8	2	2	-	-	<b>15</b>
Malta	-	1	2	7	2	2	-	-	14
Gozo	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
<b>School 'C'</b>	4	12	15	8	2	4	-	1	<b>46</b>
Malta	2	8	11	7	2	4	-	1	35
Gozo	2	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	11
<b>Kindergarten - Malta</b>	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	<b>4</b>



**14. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004...**

Year	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>All Schools</b>											
Kindergarten	356	4,939	15	318	10	267	2	63	383	5,566	14.5
Year 1	61	912	65	1,426	14	358	-	-	140	2,696	19.3
Year 2	58	925	77	1,669	16	412	-	-	151	3,006	19.9
Year 3	55	868	75	1,645	18	461	1	30	149	3,004	20.2
Year 4	49	791	85	1,913	29	758	3	90	166	3,552	21.4
Year 5	63	894	38	836	44	1,163	9	270	154	3,163	20.5
Year 6	76	1,104	51	1,098	40	1,065	16	481	183	3,748	20.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>10,433</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>8,905</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>4,484</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1,326</b>	<b>24,735</b>	<b>18.7</b>
<b>Schools with under 100 pupils</b>											
Kindergarten	16	193	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	193	12.1
Year 1	4	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	42	10.5
Year 2	4	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	41	10.3
Year 3	4	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	35	8.8
Year 4	4	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	30	7.5
Year 5	5	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	49	9.8
Year 6	5	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	62	12.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>10.8</b>
<b>Schools with 100 - 199 pupils</b>											
Kindergarten	35	408	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	387	11.1
Year 1	11	150	2	41	-	-	-	-	13	191	14.7
Year 2	14	204	1	21	1	26	-	-	16	251	15.7
Year 3	9	128	4	87	-	-	-	-	13	215	16.5
Year 4	9	177	5	107	1	25	-	-	15	309	20.6
Year 5	11	164	5	108	1	27	-	-	17	299	17.6
Year 6	11	157	5	98	2	50	-	-	18	305	16.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1,388</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>1,957</b>	<b>15.4</b>

... 14. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Year	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 200 - 299 Pupils</b>											
Kindergarten	92	1,219	2	47	3	84	2	63	99	1,413	14.3
Year 1	28	406	8	169	-	-	-	-	36	575	16.0
Year 2	23	367	10	211	2	50	-	-	35	628	17.9
Year 3	24	384	13	273	1	25	-	-	38	682	17.9
Year 4	21	327	18	400	5	128	-	-	44	855	19.4
Year 5	20	286	6	132	8	205	1	30	35	653	18.7
Year 6	24	348	13	267	5	131	1	30	43	776	18.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>3,337</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1,499</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>5,582</b>	<b>16.9</b>
<b>Schools with 300 - 399 Pupils</b>											
Kindergarten	68	916	-	-	4	105	-	-	72	1,021	14.2
Year 1	11	192	14	304	1	25	-	-	26	521	20.0
Year 2	9	161	14	311	5	130	-	-	28	602	21.5
Year 3	13	229	15	313	2	52	-	-	30	594	19.8
Year 4	12	203	33	745	10	267	3	90	58	1,305	22.5
Year 5	16	233	18	401	12	314	4	120	50	1,068	21.4
Year 6	21	322	20	449	15	396	5	150	61	1,317	21.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2,256</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>2,523</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1,289</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>6,428</b>	<b>19.8</b>
<b>Schools with 400 - 499 Pupils</b>											
Kindergarten	70	1,070	11	231	3	78	-	-	84	1,379	16.4
Year 1	4	71	24	532	6	156	-	-	34	759	22.3
Year 2	7	133	28	605	5	127	-	-	40	865	21.6
Year 3	2	38	27	610	7	176	-	-	36	824	22.9
Year 4	2	36	13	293	1	25	-	-	16	354	22.1
Year 5	3	36	3	62	9	239	2	60	17	397	23.4
Year 6	6	70	4	87	9	242	2	61	21	460	21.9
<b>Total</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1,454</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>2,420</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1,043</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>5,038</b>	<b>20.3</b>

... 14. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Year	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 500 - 599 Pupils</b>											
Kindergarten	48	717	1	20	-	-	-	-	49	737	15.0
Year 1	3	51	10	222	4	100	-	-	17	373	21.9
Year 2	-	-	14	309	3	79	-	-	17	388	22.8
Year 3	3	54	6	127	8	208	1	30	18	419	23.3
Year 4	1	18	15	344	9	237	-	-	25	599	24.0
Year 5	7	107	4	90	12	328	2	60	25	585	23.4
Year 6	8	126	8	175	8	220	6	180	30	701	23.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1,073</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1,172</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>3,802</b>	<b>21.0</b>
<b>Schools with 600 - 699 Pupils</b>											
Kindergarten	16	251	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	251	15.7
Year 1	-	-	6	134	-	-	-	-	6	134	22.3
Year 2	-	-	6	132	-	-	-	-	6	132	22.0
Year 3	-	-	6	141	-	-	-	-	6	141	23.5
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>19.4</b>
<b>Schools with 800 - 899 Pupils</b>											
Kindergarten	11	165	1	20	-	-	-	-	12	185	15.4
Year 1	-	-	1	24	3	77	-	-	4	101	25.3
Year 2	1	19	4	80	-	-	-	-	5	99	19.8
Year 3	-	-	4	94	-	-	-	-	4	94	23.5
Year 4	-	-	1	24	3	76	-	-	4	100	25.0
Year 5	1	19	2	43	2	50	-	-	5	112	22.4
Year 6	1	19	1	22	1	26	2	60	5	127	25.4
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>21.0</b>

15. Teaching staff <sup>(1)</sup> classified by age group, grade and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Age group	Head			Assistant Head			Teacher			Supply Teacher			Instructor			Part-time Instructor			Facilitator			Kindergarten Assistant			Part-time Kindergarten Assistant *			Total		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
<b>Total</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>1,923</b>	<b>2,204</b>
Under 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	14	-	9	9	-	20	20	1	42	43
21 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	94	131	-	3	3	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	61	63	-	12	12	-	28	28	40	200	240
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	11	11	-	2	2	-	15	15	-	30	30
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	19	23	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	16	-	3	3	-	7	7	5	45	50
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	35	49	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	16	-	6	6	-	3	3	15	60	75
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	40	59	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	20	20	-	1	1	-	3	3	20	65	85
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	202	260	-	2	2	8	29	37	-	3	3	6	38	44	2	23	25	1	9	10	75	306	381
25	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	33	52	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	18	1	3	4	-	4	4	23	56	79
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	55	65	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	1	1	1	10	11	1	8	9	-	1	1	12	81	93
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	33	41	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	1	1	1	10	11	-	5	5	1	1	2	11	55	66
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	50	62	-	-	-	4	12	16	-	1	1	1	3	4	-	6	6	-	3	3	17	75	92
29	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	31	40	-	1	1	3	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	12	39	51
30 - 34	-	-	-	1	-	1	27	72	99	-	4	4	2	37	39	-	2	2	2	24	26	-	27	27	1	7	8	33	173	206
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	28	34	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	2	2	-	3	3	7	44	51
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	25	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	4	4	1	1	2	5	40	45
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	13	22	-	1	1	1	11	12	-	1	1	-	10	10	-	4	4	-	1	1	10	41	51
33	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	7	13	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	-	-	7	23	30
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	2	2	1	3	4	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	10	10	-	2	2	4	25	29

(1) Excluding expatriates

\* Data includes Supply Kindergarten Assistants

... 15. Teaching staff <sup>(1)</sup> classified by age group, grade and sex: 31 March 2004

Age group	Head			Assistant Head			Teacher			Supply Teacher			Instructor			Part-time Instructor			Facilitator			Kindergarten Assistant			Part-time Kindergarten Assistant *			Total		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
35 - 39	-	-	-	4	6	10	4	29	33	-	1	1	1	28	29	-	2	2	1	30	31	-	80	80	-	6	6	10	182	192
35	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	1	1	-	5	5	-	12	12	-	-	-	1	32	33
36	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	23	23	-	1	1	2	41	43
37	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	1	5	6	-	-	-	1	7	8	-	16	16	-	4	4	3	38	41
38	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	6	6	-	13	13	-	-	-	2	29	31
39	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	8	9	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	16	16	-	1	1	2	42	44
40 - 44	1	-	1	7	3	10	8	15	23	-	2	2	1	13	14	-	1	1	-	37	37	-	47	47	-	17	17	17	135	152
40	-	-	-	3	1	4	1	6	7	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	6	6	-	2	2	4	24	28
41	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	8	8	-	8	8	-	2	2	5	27	32
42	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	8	8	-	7	7	4	26	30
43	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	9	9	-	5	5	3	27	30
44	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	16	16	-	1	1	1	31	32
45 - 49	6	2	8	5	10	15	6	30	36	1	2	3	-	34	34	-	2	2	1	40	41	-	143	143	-	9	9	19	272	291
45	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	5	7	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	19	19	-	2	2	3	40	43
46	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	8	9	-	1	1	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	16	16	-	4	4	2	49	51
47	2	-	2	1	1	2	1	5	6	1	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	1	8	9	-	44	44	-	1	1	6	64	70
48	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	2	2	-	9	9	-	28	28	-	1	1	1	57	58
49	3	2	5	2	3	5	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	36	36	-	1	1	7	62	69

(1) Excluding expatriates

\* Data includes Supply Kindergarten Assistants

... 15. Teaching staff <sup>(1)</sup> classified by age group, grade and sex: 31 March 2004

Age group	Head			Assistant Head			Teacher			Supply Teacher			Instructor			Part-time Instructor			Facilitator			Kindergarten Assistant			Part-time Kindergarten Assistant *			Total		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
50 - 54	10	6	16	8	23	31	8	69	77	-	1	1	-	27	27	-	1	1	1	20	21	-	108	108	-	1	1	27	256	283
50	5	-	5	2	1	3	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	1	1	-	6	6	-	27	27	-	-	-	8	46	54
51	1	-	1	-	2	2	1	16	17	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	19	19	-	-	-	2	46	48
52	2	3	5	1	5	6	3	10	13	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	22	22	-	-	-	6	47	53
53	-	1	1	3	6	9	-	16	16	-	1	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	18	18	-	1	1	3	53	56
54	2	2	4	2	9	11	3	23	26	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	22	22	-	-	-	8	64	72
55 - 59	21	20	41	16	47	63	13	152	165	-	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	97	97	-	1	1	50	338	388
55	2	5	7	2	10	12	1	36	37	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	20	-	-	-	5	73	78
56	3	2	5	1	16	17	2	23	25	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	19	19	-	-	-	6	63	69
57	4	7	11	5	6	11	3	24	27	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	23	23	-	-	-	12	63	75
58	5	4	9	3	7	10	1	35	36	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	24	24	-	1	1	9	79	88
59	7	2	9	5	8	13	6	34	40	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	11	11	-	-	-	18	60	78
60 and over	4	1	5	3	5	8	2	8	10	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	9	19	28

(1) Excluding expatriates

\* Data includes Supply Kindergarten Assistants

16. Teaching staff \* classified by qualifications and sex: 31 March 2004

Teacher's Certificate			Certificate or Diploma (1)			First Degree			Higher Degree (2)			Other Certificates (3)			Technical Qualifications (4)			Pedagogy Course (5)			Practical Experience			Total		
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
43	299	342	22	159	181	182	459	641	12	11	23	2	395	397	-	1	1	13	206	219	7	393	400	281	1,923	2,204

(1) University Course

(2) Ph.D., Masters, Doctorate

(3) Pre-School education course, Kindergarten Assistants' course

(4) HTD, OTD, CGLI, Journeyman's certificate

(5) Instructors' course

\* Includes all regular & supply teachers, student workers, heads of school and assistants.





# **GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS**



**17. School population classified by locality and type of school,  
sex and number of classes: 31 March 2004 ...**

School	Number of classes	Pupils		
		Boys	Girls	Total
<b>MALTA</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>9,208</b>	<b>9,571</b>	<b>18,779</b>
<b>Malta</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>8,362</b>	<b>8,535</b>	<b>16,897</b>
<b>Gozo</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>1,036</b>	<b>1,882</b>
<b>Boys' Schools</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>626</b>
Furtu Selvatico, Naxxar	17	245	-	245
S. Guzepp Haddiem, Marsa	14	228	-	228
Prof. Kurunell L. Manche, Floriana	13	153	-	153
<b>Girls' Schools</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>265</b>
Fra Diego Bonanno, Marsa	12	-	144	144
Maria Tereza Nuzzo, Ħamrun	10	-	121	121
<b>Boys' Secondary Schools</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>4,578</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4,578</b>
Vincenzo Bugeja, Birkirkara	17	367	-	367
F.X. Attard, Marsa	15	338	-	338
Antonio Bosio, Gżira	20	425	-	425
Guze D'Amato, Paola	19	434	-	434
Dun Karm Psaila, Żebbuġ	14	273	-	273
Mons. P.P. Saydon, Żurrieq	9	191	-	191
Sir Temi Zammit, Mtarfa	16	344	-	344
Ninu Cremona Complex, Victoria, Gozo	22	486	-	486
Lorenzo Gafa, Fortini, Vittoriosa	11	259	-	259
Guze Galea, Qormi	16	334	-	334
V. Borg Brared, Birkirkara	24	517	-	517
St. Francis of Assisi, St. Venera	24	525	-	525
St. Patrick's Salesian School, Sliema*	7	85	-	85
<b>Girls' Secondary Schools</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3,683</b>	<b>3,683</b>
Erin Serracino Inglott, Cospicua	22	-	485	485
Maria Assunta, Ħamrun	40	-	1,009	1,009
Kan. Pawl Pullicino, Rabat	25	-	554	554
Luigi Preziosi, St. Andrews	14	-	303	303
Maria Goretti, Tarxien	20	-	430	430
Kan. G.P. Agius De Soldanis, Victoria, Gozo	14	-	278	278
Lily of the Valley, Mosta	28	-	624	624

\* Including St. Patrick's Boys' School

**... 17. School population classified by locality and type of school,  
sex and number of classes: 31 March 2004**

School	Number of classes	Pupils		
		Boys	Girls	Total
<b>Junior Lyceums</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>4,004</b>	<b>5,623</b>	<b>9,627</b>
Dun Guzepp Zammit (Brighella), Ħamrun	49	1,156	-	1,156
St. Joseph, Corradino, Paola	34	852	-	852
Mikiel Anton Vassalli, Qormi	43	1,007	-	1,007
G. Despott, Verdala, Cottonera	26	629	-	629
Ninu Cremona Complex, Victoria, Gozo	17	360	-	360
Sta. Tereza, Mriehel	42	-	1,024	1,024
Carlo Diacono, Żejtun	40	-	1,005	1,005
Sir Adrian Dingli, St. Particks, St. Andrews	33	-	780	780
Maria Regina, Blata l-Bajda	43	-	1,065	1,065
M. Mortimer, Sta. Luċija	39	-	991	991
Kan. G. P. Agius De Soldanis, Victoria, Gozo	31	-	758	758

18. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

School	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of Dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Facilitator		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>MALTA</b>	23	12	71	40	48	35	612	936	223	174	20	134	10	40	9	4	4	2	1,020	1,377	2,397
<b>Malta</b>	22	11	69	39	45	34	540	849	206	157	13	122	10	40	9	4	4	2	918	1,258	2,176
<b>Gozo</b>	1	1	2	1	3	1	72	87	17	17	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	102	119	221
<b>Boys' Schools</b>	4	-	5	1	-	-	29	14	35	19	3	14	1	-	4	-	2	-	83	48	131
Furtu Selvatico, Naxxar	1	-	2	-	-	-	13	7	10	8	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	23	51
St Patrick's Salesian School, Sliema	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	13
S. Guzepp Haddiem, Paola	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	2	11	7	1	3	1	-	3	-	-	-	22	12	34
Prof. Kurunell L. Manche, Floriana	1	-	-	1	-	-	6	2	13	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	23	10	33
<b>Girls' Schools</b>	-	2	1	20	-	3	-	-	1	25	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	58	61
Fra Diego Bonanno, Marsa	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	31
Maria Tereza Nuzzo, Hamrun	-	1	1	7	-	3	-	-	1	12	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	27	30
<b>Boys' Secondary Schools</b>	12	-	26	2	11	2	159	147	134	43	10	56	5	23	2	2	1	2	360	277	637
Vincenzo Bugeja, Sta Venera	1	-	2	-	1	-	18	17	11	3	1	2	1	7	1	-	1	-	37	29	66
F.X. Attard, Marsa	1	-	2	-	1	-	8	14	17	3	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	31	20	51
Antonio Bosio, Gżira	1	-	3	-	-	-	19	17	8	1	-	1	1	12	-	2	-	-	32	33	65
Guze D'Amato, Paola	1	-	3	-	2	1	24	14	11	4	1	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	42	29	71
Dun Karm Psaila, Żebbuġ	1	-	2	-	1	-	13	9	10	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	16	43
Mons P.P. Saydon, Żurrieq	1	-	1	-	-	1	10	6	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	17	33
Lorenzo Gafa, Fortini, Vittoriosa	1	-	2	-	-	-	10	8	7	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	24	13	37
Sir Temi Zammit, Mtarfa	1	-	2	1	-	-	16	11	10	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	19	49
Ninu Cremona - Victoria, Gozo																					

(a) The Ninu Cremona Complex houses the Secondary School and the Junior Lyceum - staff is common to both sections

(b) The Kan. G.P. Agius De Soldanis complex houses the Girls' Secondary School and the Junior Lyceum - staff is common to both sections

... 18. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004

School	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of Dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Facilitator		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Boys' Secondary Schools (contd.)</b>																					
Guze Galea, Qormi	1	-	2	1	2	-	17	13	13	6	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	29	65
St. Francis of Assisi, St. Venera	1	-	3	-	2	-	13	15	22	4	1	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	43	31	74
V. Borg Brared, Birkirkara	2	-	4	-	2	-	11	23	21	11	2	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	42	41	83
<b>Girls' Secondary Schools</b>																					
Erin Serracino Inglott, Cospicua	1	-	2	1	-	4	13	31	3	6	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	19	48	67
Maria Assunta, Hamrun	1	-	3	3	3	2	17	65	2	23	-	8	-	4	-	-	-	-	26	105	131
Adelaide Cini, Hamrun	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kan. Pawl Pullicino, Rabat	-	1	3	-	2	1	14	35	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	46	66
Luigi Preziosi, St Andrews	-	1	1	1	-	1	8	28	2	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	38	49
Maria Goretti, Tarxien	-	1	2	1	2	-	12	24	2	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	40	58
Kan. G. P. Agius De Soldanis, Victoria, Gozo	(b)																				
Lily of the Valley, Mosta	-	1	-	2	2	4	13	36	5	8	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	61	81
<b>Junior Lyceums</b>																					
Dun Guzepp Zammit (Brighella), Hamrun	1	-	4	-	4	2	49	44	7	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	65	49	114
St Joseph, Corradino, Paola	1	-	4	-	2	1	30	44	6	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	43	50	93
Mikiel Anton Vassalli, Qormi	1	-	4	-	2	-	51	36	1	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	62	40	102
G. Despott, Verdala, Cottonera	1	-	3	-	3	1	30	33	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	37	36	73
Ninu Cremona Complex, Victoria, Gozo (a)	1	-	2	-	1	-	42	29	15	4	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	43	111
Sta. Tereza, Mriehel	-	1	2	2	3	1	23	63	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	28	73	101
Carlo Diacono, Żejtun	-	1	2	1	3	2	24	57	3	4	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	33	69	102
Sir Adrian Dingli, St. Particks, St. Andrews	-	1	2	2	2	2	26	41	2	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	33	52	85
Maria Regina, Blata l-Bajda	-	1	3	1	3	7	22	80	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	29	92	121
M. Mortimer, Sta. Luċija	-	1	2	2	3	1	20	71	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	28	76	104
Kan. G.P. Agius De Soldanis, Victoria, Gozo (b)	-	1	-	1	2	1	30	58	2	13	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	76	110

(a) The Ninu Cremona Complex houses the Secondary School and the Junior Lyceum - staff is common to both sections

(b) The Kan. G.P. Agius De Soldanis complex houses the Girls' Secondary School and the Junior Lyceum - staff is common to both sections

19. Number and percentage of pupils classified by age and sex: 31 March 2004

Age	Number of pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
<b>Total all Ages</b>	<b>18,779</b>	<b>9,208</b>	<b>9,571</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
10	22	18	4	0.1	0.2	0.0
11	1,955	946	1,009	10.4	10.3	10.5
12	3,521	1,731	1,790	18.8	18.8	18.7
13	3,782	1,824	1,958	20.1	19.8	20.5
14	3,941	1,959	1,982	21.0	21.3	20.7
15	3,818	1,843	1,975	20.3	20.0	20.6
16	1,619	819	800	8.6	8.9	8.4
17	121	68	53	0.6	0.7	0.6
18	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-

20. Mean age of pupils by year of study and sex: 31 March 2004

Class	Total	Boys	Girls
<b>Boys'/Girls' Schools</b>			
Year 1	11.4	11.5	11.2
Year 2	12.4	12.4	12.5
Year 3	13.5	13.5	13.4
Year 4	14.4	14.3	14.5
Year 5	15.1	15.1	15.3
<b>Secondary</b>			
Class 1	11.5	11.5	11.5
Class 2	12.8	12.5	13.0
Class 3	13.5	13.6	13.5
Class 4	14.5	14.5	14.4
Class 5	15.4	15.5	15.4

21. Pupils classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
<b>Total all Classes</b>	T	22	1,955	3,521	3,782	3,941	3,818	1,619	121	-	-	-	18,779
	B	18	946	1,731	1,824	1,959	1,843	819	68	-	-	-	9,208
	G	4	1,009	1,790	1,958	1,982	1,975	800	53	-	-	-	9,571
<b>Boys'/Girls' Schools Total</b>	T	-	84	152	174	237	183	49	1	-	-	-	880
	B	-	55	127	118	186	125	36	-	-	-	-	647
	G	-	29	25	56	51	58	13	1	-	-	-	233
Year 1	T	-	84	51	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
	B	-	55	45	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	104
	G	-	29	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
Year 2	T	-	-	101	55	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	162
	B	-	-	82	45	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	131
	G	-	-	19	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Year 3	T	-	-	-	115	79	7	1	-	-	-	-	202
	B	-	-	-	70	64	3	1	-	-	-	-	138
	G	-	-	-	45	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	64
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	132	68	7	-	-	-	-	207
	B	-	-	-	-	99	43	4	-	-	-	-	146
	G	-	-	-	-	33	25	3	-	-	-	-	61
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	20	107	41	1	-	-	-	169
	B	-	-	-	-	19	78	31	-	-	-	-	128
	G	-	-	-	-	1	29	10	1	-	-	-	41
<b>Secondary Total</b>	T	22	1,871	3,369	3,608	3,704	3,635	1,570	120	-	-	-	17,899
	B	18	891	1,604	1,706	1,773	1,718	783	68	-	-	-	8,561
	G	4	980	1,765	1,902	1,931	1,917	787	52	-	-	-	9,338
Class 1	T	22	1,851	1,421	172	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,473
	B	18	874	685	108	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,690
	G	4	977	736	64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,783
Class 2	T	-	20	1,946	1,582	372	214	76	5	-	-	-	4,215
	B	-	17	917	716	110	1	1	-	-	-	-	1,762
	G	-	3	1,029	866	262	213	75	5	-	-	-	2,453
Class 3	T	-	-	2	1,835	1,383	212	4	-	-	-	-	3,436
	B	-	-	2	882	748	129	4	-	-	-	-	1,765
	G	-	-	-	953	635	83	-	-	-	-	-	1,671
Class 4	T	-	-	-	19	1,918	1,281	199	5	-	-	-	3,422
	B	-	-	-	-	886	685	120	2	-	-	-	1,693
	G	-	-	-	19	1,032	596	79	3	-	-	-	1,729
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	24	1,928	1,291	110	-	-	-	3,353
	B	-	-	-	-	24	903	658	66	-	-	-	1,651
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1,025	633	44	-	-	-	1,702



**22. Number and percentage of pupils classified by year of study and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Number of Pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
<b>Total all Classes</b>	<b>18,779</b>	<b>9,208</b>	<b>9,571</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>
<b>Boys'/Girls' Schools</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>233</b>			
Year 1	140	104	36	0.7	1.1	0.4
Year 2	162	131	31	0.9	1.4	0.3
Year 3	202	138	64	1.1	1.5	0.7
Year 4	207	146	61	1.1	1.6	0.6
Year 5	169	128	41	0.9	1.4	0.4
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>17,899</b>	<b>8,561</b>	<b>9,338</b>			
Class 1	3,473	1,690	1,783	18.5	18.4	18.6
Class 2	4,215	1,762	2,453	22.4	19.1	25.6
Class 3	3,436	1,765	1,671	18.3	19.2	17.5
Class 4	3,422	1,693	1,729	18.2	18.4	18.1
Class 5	3,353	1,651	1,702	17.9	17.9	17.8

23. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2004

	Sex	Age										Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 +
Total	T	-	23	40	49	43	37	15	-	-	-	-	207
	B	-	10	16	23	19	21	6	-	-	-	-	95
	G	-	13	24	26	24	16	9	-	-	-	-	112
Albania	T	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Australia	T	-	2	8	9	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	31
	B	-	1	4	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	14
	G	-	1	4	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	17
Canada	T	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
	B	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
China	T	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	B	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Bosnia Herzegovina	T	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	T	-	1	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
	B	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	6
F.R. Yugoslavia	T	-	-	2	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
	B	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
Italy	T	-	3	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
	B	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Libya	T	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	T	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nigeria	T	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5
	B	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
Romania	T	-	-	-	6	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	11
	B	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	4	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	9
Russia	T	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
	B	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
Ukraine	T	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
United Kingdom	T	-	4	9	8	15	12	5	-	-	-	-	53
	B	-	1	5	4	8	9	4	-	-	-	-	31
	G	-	3	4	4	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	22
U.S.A.	T	-	2	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	B	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	G	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Other	T	-	5	6	5	6	6	3	-	-	-	-	31
	B	-	3	1	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	12
	G	-	2	5	2	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	19

24. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, year of study and sex: 31 March 2004

Class	Country of origin																								Total					
	Australia			Romania			Canada			China			B'Herzegovina			Bulgaria			Nigeria			Netherlands						F.R. Yugoslavia		
	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t
<b>Secondary</b>																														
Class 1	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	6	11	17
Class 2	5	7	12	-	3	3	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	14	15	29
Class 3	2	5	7	2	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	7	10	17
Class 4	3	1	4	-	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	9	14
Class 5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>81</b>
	<b>Italy</b>			<b>Russia</b>			<b>U.K.</b>			<b>U.S.A.</b>			<b>Ukraina</b>			<b>Albania</b>			<b>Libya</b>			<b>Lithuania</b>			<b>Other</b>			<b>Total</b>		
<b>Secondary</b>																														
Class 1	3	1	4	1	-	1	3	4	7	3	4	7	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	4	6	10	17	17	34
Class 2	-	1	1	-	2	2	8	4	12	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9	13	16	29
Class 3	-	4	4	1	1	2	5	5	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	9	11	20
Class 4	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	7	16	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	5	6	14	13	27
Class 5	1	-	1	-	1	1	6	2	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	9	7	16
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>126</b>
<b>Grand Total</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>207</b>

25. Promoted pupils classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
<b>Total all Classes</b>	T	-	15	1,980	3,468	3,841	3,748	1,571	118	-	-	-	14,741
	B	-	13	962	1,641	1,883	1,803	783	68	-	-	7,153	
	G	-	3	1,018	1,832	1,958	1,945	790	50	-	-	7,596	
<b>Boys'/Girls' Schools Total</b>	T	-	-	101	162	228	171	35	1	-	-	698	
	B	-	-	82	113	177	113	22	-	-	-	507	
	G	-	-	19	54	51	58	13	1	-	-	196	
Year 2	T	-	-	101	53	5	1	-	-	-	-	160	
	B	-	-	82	44	3	1	-	-	-	-	130	
	G	-	-	19	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	30	
Year 3	T	-	-	-	109	77	7	1	-	-	-	194	
	B	-	-	-	69	62	3	1	-	-	-	135	
	G	-	-	-	45	15	4	-	-	-	-	64	
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	126	63	5	-	-	-	194	
	B	-	-	-	-	93	38	2	-	-	-	133	
	G	-	-	-	-	33	25	3	-	-	-	61	
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	20	100	29	1	-	-	150	
	B	-	-	-	-	19	71	19	-	-	-	109	
	G	-	-	-	-	1	29	10	1	-	-	41	
<b>Secondary Total</b>	T	-	15	1,879	3,306	3,613	3,577	1,536	117	-	-	14,043	
	B	-	13	880	1,528	1,706	1,690	761	68	-	-	6,646	
	G	-	3	999	1,778	1,907	1,887	777	49	-	-	7,400	
Class 2	T	-	15	1,877	1,463	347	201	73	4	-	-	3,980	
	B	-	13	878	651	97	1	1	-	-	-	1,641	
	G	-	3	999	812	250	200	72	4	-	-	2,340	
Class 3	T	-	-	2	1,824	1,365	200	-	-	-	-	3,391	
	B	-	-	2	877	738	123	-	-	-	-	1,740	
	G	-	-	-	947	627	77	-	-	-	-	1,651	
Class 4	T	-	-	-	19	1,877	1,253	186	4	-	-	3,339	
	B	-	-	-	-	847	664	113	2	-	-	1,626	
	G	-	-	-	19	1,030	589	75	2	-	-	1,715	
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	24	1,923	1,277	109	-	-	3,333	
	B	-	-	-	-	24	902	647	66	-	-	1,639	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1,021	630	43	-	-	1,694	

**26. Admissions from government and private schools  
classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
<b>Total Admissions</b>	T	18	1,925	1,472	195	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	3,634
	B	18	929	735	112	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	1,806
	G	-	996	737	83	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,828
<b>Admitted from Government Primary School</b>	T	21	1,759	1,393	192	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	3,385
	B	17	824	683	109	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	1,645
	G	4	935	710	83	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,740
Boys/Girls Schools - Year 1	T	-	73	46	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	124
	B	-	54	45	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
	G	-	19	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Year 2	T	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary - Class 1	T	21	1,682	1,333	169	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,212
	B	17	766	624	105	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,517
	G	4	916	709	64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,695
Class 2	T	-	4	14	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
	B	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
	G	-	-	-	18	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Admitted from Private Primary School</b>	T	1	166	79	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	249
	B	1	105	52	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161
	G	-	61	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
Class 1	T	1	166	79	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	249
	B	1	105	52	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161
	G	-	61	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88

27. Repeaters classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Class	Sex	Age										Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 +
Total all Classes	T	-	-	1	19	24	38	32	3	-	-	-	117
	B	-	-	1	10	19	13	22	-	-	-	65	
	G	-	-	-	9	5	25	10	3	-	-	52	
Class 2	T	-	-	1	19	6	13	3	1	-	-	43	
	B	-	-	1	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	16	
	G	-	-	-	9	1	13	3	1	-	-	27	
Class 3	T	-	-	-	-	8	10	4	-	-	-	22	
	B	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	12	
	G	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	10	
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	10	15	11	1	-	-	37	
	B	-	-	-	-	10	9	7	-	-	-	26	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	1	-	-	11	
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	15	
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	11	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	4	

**28. Pupils admitted from other schools\*  
classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
<b>Total all Classes</b>	T	-	14	68	95	61	27	14	-	-	-	-	279
	B	-	4	33	61	50	22	14	-	-	-	-	184
	G	-	10	35	34	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	95
<b>Boys'/Girls' Schools Total</b>	T	-	11	5	2	8	12	14	-	-	-	-	52
	B	-	1	-	1	8	12	14	-	-	-	-	36
	G	-	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Year 1	T	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	B	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2	T	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Year 3	T	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	6	5	2	-	-	-	-	13
	B	-	-	-	-	6	5	2	-	-	-	-	13
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	19
	B	-	-	-	-	-	7	12	-	-	-	-	19
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Secondary Total</b>	T	-	3	63	93	53	15	-	-	-	-	-	227
	B	-	3	33	60	42	10	-	-	-	-	-	148
	G	-	-	30	33	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	79
Class 1	T	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	B	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	T	-	-	54	82	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	149
	B	-	-	24	55	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
	G	-	-	30	27	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
Class 3	T	-	-	-	11	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	23
	B	-	-	-	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
	G	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	30	8	-	-	-	-	-	38
	B	-	-	-	-	28	7	-	-	-	-	-	35
	G	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4

\* 'New Pupils' includes pupils coming from either another government secondary school, a private secondary school or a school abroad.

**29. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004 ...**

Year	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>All Schools</b>											
Class 1	24	358	41	937	68	1,848	11	330	144	3,473	24.1
Class 2	14	217	58	1,309	74	1,977	23	712	169	4,215	24.9
Class 3	15	235	98	2,221	39	980	-	-	152	3,436	22.6
Class 4	35	589	77	1,728	44	1,105	-	-	156	3,422	21.9
Class 5	31	500	81	1,794	42	1,059	-	-	154	3,353	21.8
Boys'/Girls' Schools	64	860	1	20	-	-	-	-	65	880	13.5
Post Secondary	2	31	-	-	-	-	16	510	18	541	30.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>2,790</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>8,009</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>6,969</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1,552</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>19,320</b>	<b>22.5</b>
<b>Schools with under 100 pupils</b>											
Class 1	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	14.0
Class 2	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	12.0
Class 3	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	15.0
Class 4	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	13.0
Class 5	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	10.0
Boys'/Girls' Schools	2	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	21	10.5
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	1	30	30.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>14.4</b>
<b>Schools with 100 - 199 pupils</b>											
Class 1	1	9	1	23	2	52	-	-	4	84	21.0
Class 2	2	29	2	48	-	-	-	-	4	77	19.3
Class 3	2	30	1	20	-	-	-	-	3	50	16.7
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	10.0
Boys'/Girls' Schools	31	367	1	20	-	-	-	-	32	387	12.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>13.8</b>
<b>Schools with 200 - 299 Pupils</b>											
Class 1	5	62	1	24	2	52	-	-	8	138	17.3
Class 2	2	34	3	66	1	27	1	49	7	176	25.1
Class 3	1	10	3	67	3	76	-	-	7	153	21.9
Class 4	3	44	4	84	2	50	-	-	9	178	19.8
Class 5	4	67	1	24	3	75	-	-	8	166	20.8
Boys'/Girls' Schools	31	472	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	472	15.2
<b>Total</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>1,283</b>	<b>18.3</b>



... 29. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Year	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 300 - 399 Pupils</b>											
Class 1	3	47	12	275	2	51	-	-	17	373	21.9
Class 2	2	31	6	130	8	213	-	-	16	374	23.4
Class 3	4	55	12	273	1	25	-	-	17	353	20.8
Class 4	7	104	11	243	3	76	-	-	21	423	20.1
Class 5	5	85	15	332	4	105	-	-	24	522	21.8
<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1,253</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>470</b>	-	-	<b>95</b>	<b>2,045</b>	<b>21.5</b>
<b>Schools with 400 - 499 Pupils</b>											
Class 1	7	116	11	245	3	77	-	-	21	438	20.9
Class 2	1	18	13	283	5	126	-	-	19	427	22.5
Class 3	2	34	10	230	8	203	-	-	20	467	23.4
Class 4	5	92	13	284	3	79	-	-	21	455	21.7
Class 5	6	102	10	222	6	150	-	-	22	474	21.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1,264</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>635</b>	-	-	<b>103</b>	<b>2,261</b>	<b>22.0</b>
<b>Schools with 500 - 599 Pupils</b>											
Class 1	3	51	3	71	6	155	1	30	13	307	23.6
Class 2	4	63	8	182	2	52	-	-	14	297	21.2
Class 3	4	75	10	226	-	-	-	-	14	301	21.5
Class 4	6	100	9	205	3	75	-	-	18	380	21.1
Class 5	1	13	9	196	4	102	-	-	14	311	22.2
Post Secondary	2	31	-	-	-	-	15	480	17	511	30.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1,596</b>	<b>21.9</b>
<b>Schools with 600 - 699 Pupils</b>											
Class 1	1	10	2	45	8	207	-	-	11	262	23.8
Class 2	1	15	2	47	7	187	-	-	10	249	24.9
Class 3	1	16	4	90	5	125	-	-	10	231	23.1
Class 4	3	55	5	114	3	75	-	-	11	244	22.2
Class 5	1	19	9	198	2	50	-	-	12	267	22.3
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>644</b>	-	-	<b>54</b>	<b>1,253</b>	<b>23.2</b>

... 29. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Year	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 700 - 799 Pupils</b>											
Class 1	-	-	4	90	7	195	-	-	11	285	25.9
Class 2	-	-	2	45	7	182	1	30	10	257	25.7
Class 3	-	-	10	227	2	50	-	-	12	277	23.1
Class 4	1	19	7	163	7	175	-	-	15	357	23.8
Class 5	2	31	7	154	7	177	-	-	16	362	22.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1,538</b>	<b>24.0</b>
<b>Schools with 800 - 899 Pupils</b>											
Class 1	-	-	-	-	4	113	2	60	6	173	28.8
Class 2	-	-	-	-	6	170	-	-	6	170	28.3
Class 3	-	-	3	69	5	125	-	-	8	194	24.3
Class 4	-	-	5	118	2	50	-	-	7	168	24.0
Class 5	1	17	6	130	-	-	-	-	7	147	21.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>25.1</b>
<b>Schools with 900 - 999 Pupils</b>											
Class 1	-	-	-	-	8	225	-	-	8	225	28.1
Class 2	-	-	-	-	8	224	-	-	8	224	28.0
Class 3	-	-	10	228	-	-	-	-	10	228	22.8
Class 4	-	-	1	22	6	150	-	-	7	172	24.6
Class 5	-	-	3	67	3	75	-	-	6	142	23.7
<b>Total</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>25.4</b>
<b>Schools with 1000 - 1099 Pupils</b>											
Class 1	3	49	7	164	19	525	7	210	36	948	26.3
Class 2	1	15	19	440	23	607	21	633	64	1,695	26.5
Class 3	-	-	23	516	15	376	-	-	38	892	23.5
Class 4	5	88	15	339	15	375	-	-	35	802	22.9
Class 5	7	112	15	337	13	325	-	-	35	774	22.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1,796</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>2,208</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>5,111</b>	<b>24.6</b>
<b>Schools with 1100 - 1199 Pupils</b>											
Class 1	-	-	-	-	7	196	1	30	8	226	28.3
Class 2	-	-	3	68	7	189	-	-	10	257	25.7
Class 3	-	-	12	275	-	-	-	-	12	275	22.9
Class 4	4	74	7	156	-	-	-	-	11	230	20.9
Class 5	2	34	6	134	-	-	-	-	8	168	21.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>23.6</b>

30. Teaching staff \* classified by grade, age group and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Age group	Head		Assistant head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Facilitator		Supply teacher		Part-time instructor		Visiting lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Total</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1,020</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>2,397</b>
Under 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	9	-	7	-	-	-	-	3	17	20
21 - 24	-	-	2	8	-	-	36	106	2	-	6	40	4	13	-	-	-	-	50	167	217
21	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	8	1	8	-	-	-	-	8	25	33
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	-	-	-	8	1	2	-	-	-	-	6	25	31
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	39	-	-	1	19	1	1	-	-	-	-	12	59	71
24	-	-	1	-	-	-	21	51	-	-	1	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	24	58	82
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	172	315	11	15	2	16	3	3	2	-	-	-	190	349	539
25	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	68	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	44	72	116
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	58	-	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	39	64	103
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	58	2	4	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	35	67	102
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	76	2	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	30	83	113
29	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	55	7	5	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	42	63	105
30 - 34	-	-	-	4	-	1	116	170	24	29	4	8	1	7	1	1	-	1	146	221	367
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	43	4	12	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	37	59	96
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	35	2	6	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	29	47	76
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	36	6	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	32	44	76
33	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	35	5	5	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	26	42	68
34	-	-	-	4	-	1	13	21	7	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	22	29	51

\*t heads, casual teachers and student workers but excluding expatriat

... 30. Teaching staff \* classified by grade, age group and sex: 31 March 2004

Age group	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Facilitator		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
35 - 39	-	-	2	10	2	4	71	100	28	17	-	17	-	2	3	-	2	1	108	151	259
35	-	-	-	3	-	2	20	24	3	3	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	24	37	61
36	-	-	-	3	-	1	13	19	4	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	28	45
37	-	-	2	1	2	-	16	18	11	4	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	32	27	59
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	22	5	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	28	46
39	-	-	-	3	-	1	9	17	5	5	-	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	17	31	48
40 - 44	1	-	6	1	4	2	41	35	24	18	-	16	-	4	-	2	1	-	77	78	155
40	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	2	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	16	24
41	-	-	2	-	-	-	14	9	6	6	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	22	22	44
42	1	-	1	-	3	1	3	11	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	16	27
43	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	2	6	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	12	26
44	-	-	3	-	-	1	11	5	7	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	22	12	34
45 - 49	3	-	13	4	10	7	44	35	24	26	3	13	1	3	-	1	-	-	98	89	187
45	1	-	2	1	1	-	6	4	7	4	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	17	15	32
46	-	-	2	1	2	2	7	9	3	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	18	32
47	-	-	2	2	1	2	8	5	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	16	17	33
48	1	-	2	-	3	1	14	10	6	6	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	27	24	51
49	1	-	5	-	3	2	9	7	3	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	24	15	39

Including all regular teachers, heads of school, assistant heads, casual teachers and student workers but excluding expatriates.

... 30. Teaching staff \* classified by grade, age group and sex: 31 March 2004

Age group	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Facilitator		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
50 - 54	9	6	17	7	16	16	54	96	54	43	1	13	-	1	1	-	1	-	153	182	335
50	1	1	1	-	3	2	10	15	13	11	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	35	63
51	2	1	-	2	1	2	12	16	11	9	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	33	60
52	2	3	3	2	4	4	7	23	9	8	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	25	43	68
53	1	1	4	2	6	4	7	23	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	29	38	67
54	3	-	9	1	2	4	18	19	11	7	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	44	33	77
55 - 60	10	6	31	6	16	5	78	78	56	26	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	194	123	317
55	1	-	6	3	3	2	12	15	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	23	52
56	-	1	6	1	5	1	12	22	18	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	42	34	76
57	4	-	5	-	2	1	12	15	12	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	25	60
58	3	4	8	1	4	1	18	14	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	43	20	63
59	2	1	3	-	1	-	13	7	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	11	39
60	-	-	3	1	1	-	11	5	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	10	27
61 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

Including all regular teachers, heads of school, assistant heads, casual teachers and student workers but excluding expatriates.

31. Teaching staff\* classified by qualifications and sex: 31 March 2004

Teacher's certificate			Certificate or Diploma (1)			First Degree			Higher Degree (2)			Other Certificates (3)			Technical Qualifications (4)			Pedagogy Course (5)			Other Qualifications			Total		
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
128	168	296	85	106	191	518	777	1,295	17	63	80	32	28	60	63	1	64	139	148	287	38	86	124	<b>1,020</b>	<b>1,377</b>	<b>2,397</b>

- (1) University Course
- (2) Ph.D., Master, Doctorate
- (3) Pre-School education course, Kindergarten Assistants' course
- (4) HTD, OTD, CGLI, Journeyman's certificate
- (5) Instructors' course

\* Includes all regular & supply teachers, student workers, heads of school and assistants

# **GOVERNMENT DEPENDENT PRIVATE SCHOOLS**





**32. School population\* classified by locality and type of school,  
number of classes and sex: 31 March 2004 ...**

Locality	Type of school	Number of classes	Pupils			Total pupils by locality
			Boys	Girls	Total	
<b>MALTA</b>		<b>710</b>	<b>8,793</b>	<b>9,822</b>	<b>18,615</b>	<b>18,615</b>
<b>Malta</b>		<b>660</b>	<b>8,032</b>	<b>9,305</b>	<b>17,337</b>	<b>17,337</b>
<b>Gozo</b>		<b>50</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>1,278</b>
<b>Southern Harbour</b>		<b>143</b>	<b>2,448</b>	<b>1,266</b>	<b>3,714</b>	<b>3,714</b>
Valletta	Nursery	1	8	10	18	
	Primary	3	42	38	80	
	Primary / Secondary	16	389	-	389	487
Birgu	Primary / Secondary/Post Secondary	56	1,351	90	1,441	1,441
Bormla	Nursery	2	18	18	36	
	Primary	18	321	186	507	543
Żabbar	Nursery	3	30	30	60	60
Luqa	Nursery	2	31	19	50	50
Marsa	Primary	14	229	152	381	381
Paola	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	12	-	352	352	352
Santa Luċċja	Nursery	2	29	21	50	50
Tarxien	Secondary	14	-	350	350	350
<b>South Eastern</b>		<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>391</b>
Żejtun	Nursery	2	18	21	39	39
Birżebbugia	Nursery	2	-	47	47	47
Gudja	Primary	12	-	305	305	305
<b>Northern Harbour</b>		<b>405</b>	<b>4,022</b>	<b>6,698</b>	<b>10,720</b>	<b>10,720</b>
Qormi	Primary/Secondary	17	441	-	441	
	Nursery	8	-	192	192	633
Birkirkara	Primary	15	238	159	397	
	Primary / Secondary/Post Secondary	77	868	1,234	2,102	2,499
Gżira	Primary / Secondary (2 schools)	70	1,304	624	1,928	1,928
Ħamrun	Nursery	4	30	46	76	
	Primary / Secondary	31	-	827	827	
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	30	-	838	838	1,741
Msida	Nursery	3	27	42	69	
	Primary	13	195	147	342	411

\* Includes 756 Post Secondary Students

... 32. School population classified by locality and type of school,  
number of classes and sex: 31 March 2004

Locality	Type of school	Number of classes	Pupils			Total pupils by locality
			Boys	Girls	Total	
Pietà	Primary / Secondary	17	443	-	443	443
St. Julians	Nursery	2	43	-	43	1,075
	Primary / Secondary	38	-	1,032	1,032	
San Ġwann	Nursery	2	32	21	53	53
Santa Venera	Secondary	10	241	-	241	241
Sliema	Nursery	1	7	17	24	1,696
	Primary	6	153	-	153	
	Nursery / Primary	15	-	371	371	
	Secondary	17	-	437	437	
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	29	-	711	711	
<b>Western</b>		<b>89</b>	<b>1,493</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>2,334</b>	<b>2,334</b>
Żebbuġ	Nursery	2	29	23	52	777
	Nursery / Primary	9	-	268	268	
	Secondary	18	-	457	457	
Siġġiewi	Nursery	2	28	18	46	46
Balzan	Nursery / Primary	24	598	39	637	637
Dingli	Secondary	10	257	-	257	257
Lija	Nursery	1	10	13	23	23
Rabat	Nursery	3	45	23	68	594
	Secondary (2 schools)	20	526	-	526	
<b>Northern</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>178</b>
Għarghur	Nursery	1	17	9	26	26
Mosta	Nursery / Primary	4	-	98	98	98
St. Paul's Bay	Nursery	2	34	20	54	54
<b>Gozo and Comino</b>		<b>50</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>1,278</b>
Victoria	Nursery/ Primary	8	129	113	242	790
	Secondary	10	272	-	272	
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	11	101	175	276	
Għasri	Nursery / Primary	8	109	111	220	220
Kerċem	Nursery / Primary	8	115	88	203	203
Nadur	Nursery	2	13	18	31	31
Qala	Nursery	1	11	4	15	15
Xagħra	Nursery	2	11	8	19	19

\* Includes 756 Post Secondary Students

33. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Locality	Type of school	Grade												Total		
		Principal		Deputy/ Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator*				
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>MALTA</b>		14	32	20	44	267	405	21	329	-	65	27	452	349	1,327	1,676
Malta		12	29	18	41	245	397	20	303	-	52	27	434	322	1,256	1,578
Gozo		2	3	2	3	22	8	1	26	-	13	-	18	27	71	98
<b>Southern Harbour</b>		4	6	5	8	53	79	12	87	-	11	6	114	80	305	385
Valetta	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
	Primary	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
	Primary / Secondary	1	-	1	2	5	15	2	5	-	-	2	18	11	40	51
Birgu	Nursery/ Primary / Secondary / Post Sec	3	-	4	1	48	42	10	26	-	-	4	60	69	129	198
Bormla	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
	Primary	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	12	-	35	35
Żabbar	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
Marsa	Primary	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	4	-	26	26
Paola	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	12	-	1	-	18	-	35	35
Luqa	Nursery	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	4
Santa Luċija	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
Tarxien	Secondary	-	2	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	22
<b>South Eastern</b>		-	1	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	4	-	4	-	26	26
Żejtun	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
Birżebbugia	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
Gudja	Primary	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	4	-	22	22

\* this includes all staff working with disabled children in class

... 33. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004

Locality	Type of school	Grade												Total		
		Principal		Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator				
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Northern Harbour</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>165</b>	-	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>919</b>
Qormi	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	4	-	11	11
	Secondary	-	-	2	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	32	-	32
Birkirkara	Primary	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	6	-	23	23
	Secondary	1	-	2	1	49	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	39	91
	Primary / Secondary	-	1	-	2	-	35	-	15	-	-	-	18	-	71	71
Gżira	Primary / Secondary (2 schools)	1	3	3	3	22	42	7	22	-	-	8	66	41	136	177
Hamrun	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	5
	Primary / Secondary	-	1	-	3	5	24	-	19	-	-	-	24	5	71	76
	Nursery / Primary / Sec.	-	2	-	4	3	30	-	16	-	2	-	22	3	76	79
Msida	Primary	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	8	-	26	26
Pietà	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	5	5
	Secondary	1	-	2	-	20	12	-	-	-	-	2	16	25	28	53
St. Julians	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
	Primary / Secondary	-	2	-	4	2	32	-	22	-	-	-	8	2	68	70
San Ġwann	Nursery	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Santa Venera	Secondary	1	-	1	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	8	18	12	30
Sliema	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
	Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	12	1	21	22
	Secondary	-	1	-	2	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	43	43
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary (2 schools)	1	2	-	3	-	31	-	29	-	3	-	30	1	98	99

\* this includes all staff working with disabled children in class

... 33. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004

Locality	Type of school	Grade												Total		
		Principal		Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator*				
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Western</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>40</b>	-	<b>33</b>	-	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>238</b>
Żebbuġ	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
	Secondary	-	1	-	2	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	41	41
	Nursery / Primary	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	1	12	1	23	24
Siġġiewi	Nursery	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Balzan	Nursery / Primary	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	25	-	4	-	10	-	43	43
Dingli	Secondary	-	-	2	-	14	6	-	-	-	-	2	8	18	14	32
Lija	Nursery	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	3
Rabat	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	5	5
	Secondary (2 Schools)	3	-	1	1	37	-	-	-	-	-	2	42	43	43	86
<b>Northern</b>		-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	-	<b>5</b>	-	<b>2</b>	-	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>
Għargħur	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Mosta	Nursery / Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	6	6
St. Paul's Bay	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
<b>Gozo and Comino</b>		<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	-	<b>13</b>	-	<b>18</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>98</b>
Victoria	Secondary	1	-	1	-	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	8	28
	Nursery/ Primary	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	10	10
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	6	-	2	-	10	7	18	25
Għasri	Nursery / Primary	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	-	6	-	17	17
Kerċem	Nursery / Primary	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	-	2	-	13	13
Nadur	Nursery	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Qala	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Xagħra	Nursery	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2

\* this includes all staff working with disabled children in class

**34. Number and percentage of pupils at each age, classified  
by sex: 31 March 2004**

Age	Number of pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
<b>Total all ages</b>	<b>18,615</b>	<b>8,793</b>	<b>9,822</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>
3	463	222	241	2.49	2.52	2.45
4	814	366	448	4.37	4.16	4.56
5	1,202	439	763	7.00	4.99	7.77
6	1,168	481	687	6.23	5.47	6.99
7	1,180	489	691	6.34	5.56	7.04
8	1,300	525	775	6.98	5.97	7.89
9	1,370	607	763	7.36	6.90	7.77
10	1,379	583	796	7.41	6.63	8.10
11	1,842	881	961	9.90	10.02	9.78
12	1,858	1,004	854	9.98	11.42	8.69
13	1,517	765	752	8.15	8.70	7.66
14	1,534	823	711	8.24	9.36	7.24
15	1,818	1,013	805	9.77	11.52	8.20
16	1,038	536	502	4.27	6.10	5.11
17	128	57	71	0.69	0.65	0.72
18	4	2	2	0.02	0.02	0.02
19	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-

**35. Number and percentage of pupils classified  
by class and sex: 31 March 2004**

Age	Number of pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
<b>Total all Classes</b>	<b>18,615</b>	<b>8,793</b>	<b>9,822</b>			
<b>Nursery</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>9.7</b>
<b>Primary Total</b>	<b>7,803</b>	<b>3,273</b>	<b>4,530</b>	<b>34.0</b>	<b>37.2</b>	<b>46.1</b>
Year 1	1,205	495	710	6.5	5.6	7.2
Year 2	1,165	480	685	6.3	5.5	7.0
Year 3	1,211	511	700	6.5	5.8	7.1
Year 4	1,333	527	806	7.2	6.0	8.2
Year 5	1,478	647	831		7.4	8.5
Year 6	1,411	613	798	7.6	7.0	8.1
<b>Secondary Total</b>	<b>8,425</b>	<b>4,494</b>	<b>3,931</b>	<b>45.3</b>	<b>51.1</b>	<b>40.0</b>
Class 1	2,123	1,090	1,033	11.4	12.4	10.5
Class 2	1,546	828	718	8.3	9.4	7.3
Class 3	1,626	840	786	8.7	9.6	8.0
Class 4	1,511	818	693	8.1	9.3	7.1
Class 5	1,619	918	701	8.7	10.4	7.1
<b>Post Sec. Total</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.1</b>
Year 1 & 2	756	352	404	4.1	4.0	4.1

36. Mean age of pupils classified by class and sex: 31 March 2004

Type	Sex		
	Total	Boys	Girls
<b>Nursery</b>	3.9	3.8	4.0
<b>Primary</b>			
Year 1	5.3	5.3	5.3
Year 2	6.3	6.3	6.3
Year 3	7.3	7.3	7.3
Year 4	8.3	8.3	8.3
Year 5	9.4	9.3	9.4
Year 6	10.4	10.4	10.4
<b>Secondary</b>			
Class 1	11.4	11.4	11.4
Class 2	12.3	12.3	12.4
Class 3	13.4	13.4	13.4
Class 4	14.4	14.4	14.4
Class 5	15.4	15.4	15.4
<b>Post- Secondary</b>	15.9	15.8	15.9

**37. Pupils in the pre-primary and primary levels classified  
by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total	T	463	814	1,202	1,168	1,180	1,300	1,370	1,379	545	13	-	9,434
	B	222	366	439	481	489	525	607	583	231	4	-	3,947
	G	241	448	763	687	691	775	763	796	314	9	-	5,487
Nursery	T	463	814	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,631
	B	222	366	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	674
	G	241	448	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	957
Primary	T	-	-	848	1,168	1,180	1,300	1,370	1,379	545	13	-	7,803
	B	-	-	353	481	489	525	607	583	231	4	-	3,273
	G	-	-	495	687	691	775	763	796	314	9	-	4,530
Year 1	T	-	-	848	355	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,205
	B	-	-	353	142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	495
	G	-	-	495	213	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	710
Year 2	T	-	-	-	813	352	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,165
	B	-	-	-	339	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	480
	G	-	-	-	474	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	685
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	826	378	7	-	-	-	-	1,211
	B	-	-	-	-	348	158	5	-	-	-	-	511
	G	-	-	-	-	478	220	2	-	-	-	-	700
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	922	400	11	-	-	-	1,333
	B	-	-	-	-	-	367	156	4	-	-	-	527
	G	-	-	-	-	-	555	244	7	-	-	-	806
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	963	485	30	-	-	1,478
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	446	185	16	-	-	647
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	517	300	14	-	-	831
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	883	515	13	-	1,411
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	394	215	4	-	613
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	489	300	9	-	798



38. Pupils in the secondary level classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Class	Sex	Age										Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 +
<b>Total Secondary</b>	T	-	1,297	1,844	1,516	1,536	1,615	582	35	-	-	-	<b>8,425</b>
	B	-	650	999	764	825	902	335	19	-	-	-	<b>4,494</b>
	G	-	647	845	752	711	713	247	16	-	-	-	<b>3,931</b>
Class 1	T	-	1,280	816	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,123
	B	-	633	447	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,090
	G	-	647	369	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,033
Class 2	T	-	17	1,028	475	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,546
	B	-	17	552	245	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	828
	G	-	-	476	230	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	718
Class 3	T	-	-	-	1,014	575	33	2	2	-	-	-	1,626
	B	-	-	-	509	316	14	-	1	-	-	-	840
	G	-	-	-	505	259	19	2	1	-	-	-	786
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	936	527	47	1	-	-	-	1,511
	B	-	-	-	-	495	288	34	1	-	-	-	818
	G	-	-	-	-	441	239	13	-	-	-	-	693
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	1,054	533	32	-	-	-	1,619
	B	-	-	-	-	-	600	301	17	-	-	-	918
	G	-	-	-	-	-	454	232	15	-	-	-	701
<b>Total Post Secondary</b> Sixth Form *	T	-	-	-	-	-	203	456	94	3	-	-	<b>756</b>
	B	-	-	-	-	-	111	201	39	1	-	-	<b>352</b>
	G	-	-	-	-	-	92	255	55	2	-	-	<b>404</b>

\* more data on post secondary education is available on pages 135, 140-143.

39. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Country of origin	Sex	Age																	Total	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 +
Total	T	1	1	2	3	1	4	1	5	12	14	6	11	13	16	4	1	2	-	97
	B	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	2	10	12	6	6	8	9	1	-	-	-	60
	G	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	-	5	5	7	3	1	1	-	36
Albania	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Australia	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	15
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	11
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4
Bulgaria	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	7
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
Canada	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ireland	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Russia	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Romania	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

... 39. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Country of origin	Sex	Age																		Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
United Kingdom	T	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	14
	B	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	8
	G	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	6
United States of America	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Others	T	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	4	3	1	-	3	4	10	-	1	-	-	31
	B	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	16
	G	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	15

**40. Foreign pupils in the primary level classified by class,  
country of origin and sex: 31 March 2004**

Country of origin	Sex	Nursery	Class						Primary Total	Grand Total
			Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6		
Total	T	2	4	2	4	2	2	8	22	24
	B	1	2	-	2	1	-	5	10	11
	G	1	2	2	2	1	2	3	12	13
Albania	T	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2
	B	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Bulgaria	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	T	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
	B	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
	G	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
United Kingdom	T	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	4
	B	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	G	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
USA	T	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Other	T	2	1	-	-	2	1	4	8	10
	B	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3
	G	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	6	7

**41. Foreign pupils in the secondary level classified by class,  
country of origin and sex: 31 March 2004**

Country of origin	Sex	Class						Total
		Class 1	Class 2	Class 3	Class 4	Class 5	Post-Sec.	
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>74</b>
	<b>B</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>48</b>
	<b>G</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>25</b>
Albania	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Australia	T	7	2	2	-	3	1	15
	B	7	-	1	-	3	-	11
	G	-	2	1	-	-	1	4
Bulgaria	T	-	-	1	1	2	-	4
	B	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	1	2	-	3
Canada	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ireland	T	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	B	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	T	1	1	-	2	-	-	4
	B	1	1	-	1	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Russia	T	-	-	1	-	3	-	4
	B	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Romania	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	T	-	-	2	2	4	2	10
	B	-	-	2	1	2	1	6
	G	-	-	-	1	2	1	4
United States of America	T	6	2	3	-	-	-	11
	B	6	2	2	-	-	-	10
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Other	T	2	-	3	2	10	4	21
	B	2	-	1	1	8	1	13
	G	-	-	2	1	2	3	8

**42. Promoted pupils in the primary level classified by class,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total all classes	T	-	-	-	785	1,133	1,261	1,329	1,313	498	5	-	6,324
	B	-	-	-	332	463	493	575	543	220	3	-	2,629
	G	-	-	-	453	670	768	754	770	278	2	-	3,695
Year 2	T	-	-	-	785	337	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,122
	B	-	-	-	332	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	470
	G	-	-	-	453	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	652
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	796	359	5	-	-	-	-	1,160
	B	-	-	-	-	325	142	3	-	-	-	-	470
	G	-	-	-	-	471	217	2	-	-	-	-	690
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	902	382	6	-	-	-	1,290
	B	-	-	-	-	-	351	142	2	-	-	-	495
	G	-	-	-	-	-	551	240	4	-	-	-	795
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	942	464	25	-	-	1,431
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	430	169	13	-	-	612
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	512	295	12	-	-	819
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	843	473	5	-	1,321
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	372	207	3	-	582
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	471	266	2	-	739

**43. Pupils promoted from one level to another within the same school: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
From Nursery to Primary Year 1	T	-	-	386	167	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	554
	B	-	-	159	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	225
	G	-	-	227	101	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	329

**44. Repeaters in the primary level classified by class,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total all classes	T	-	-	-	4	8	7	6	13	30	4	-	72
	B	-	-	-	1	4	5	5	9	9	-	-	33
	G	-	-	-	3	4	2	1	4	21	4	-	39
Year 1	T	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Year 2	T	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	B	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	1	7	2	-	-	-	-	10
	B	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	8
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	-	15
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	10
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	5
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	4	-	30
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	4	-	23

**45. New pupils who never attended school before classified by  
class, age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total	T	463	289	118	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	885
	B	222	114	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	348
	G	241	175	106	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	537
Nursery	T	463	289	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	810
	B	222	114	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	348
	G	241	175	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	462
Year 1	T	-	-	60	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	60	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75

46. Children remaining in nursery classes classified by age and sex: 31 March 2004

Class	Sex	Age											Total	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +		
Nursery	T	-	400	173	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	573
	B	-	167	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	218
	G	-	233	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	355

47. New pupils\* in the pre-primary and primary levels classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total all classes	T	-	125	525	197	38	32	35	53	17	4	-	1,026
	B	-	85	217	82	22	27	27	31	2	1	-	494
	G	-	40	308	115	16	5	8	22	15	3	-	532
Nursery	T	-	125	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248
	B	-	85	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
	G	-	40	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
Total primary	T	-	-	402	197	38	32	35	53	17	4	-	778
	B	-	-	194	82	22	27	27	31	2	1	-	386
	G	-	-	208	115	16	5	8	22	15	3	-	392
Year 1	T	-	-	402	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	574
	B	-	-	194	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	269
	G	-	-	208	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	305
Year 2	T	-	-	-	25	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
	B	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	18	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	29	12	-	-	-	-	-	41
	B	-	-	-	-	22	11	-	-	-	-	-	33
	G	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	20	14	3	-	-	-	37
	B	-	-	-	-	-	16	11	1	-	-	-	28
	G	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	9
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	11	-	-	-	32
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	9	-	-	-	25
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	7
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	17	4	-	60
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	2	1	-	24
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	15	3	-	36

\* Includes pupils coming from another private school, a government school or a school abroad



**48. Promoted pupils in the secondary level classified by class,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Total all classes	T	-	17	1,022	1,465	1,513	1,596	576	428	92	2	-	6,711
	B	-	17	547	738	811	893	332	198	38	-	-	3,574
	G	-	-	475	727	702	703	244	230	54	2	-	3,137
Class 2	T	-	17	1,022	472	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,534
	B	-	17	547	243	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	820
	G	-	-	475	229	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	714
Class 3	T	-	-	-	993	558	32	1	2	-	-	-	1,586
	B	-	-	-	495	306	13	-	1	-	-	-	815
	G	-	-	-	498	252	19	1	1	-	-	-	771
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	932	510	44	1	-	-	-	1,487
	B	-	-	-	-	492	280	32	1	-	-	-	805
	G	-	-	-	-	440	230	12	-	-	-	-	682
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	1,054	531	31	-	-	-	1,616
	B	-	-	-	-	-	600	300	16	-	-	-	916
	G	-	-	-	-	-	454	231	15	-	-	-	700
Sixth Form	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	394	92	2	-	488
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	38	-	-	218
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	54	2	-	270

**49. Pupils promoted from one level to another within  
the same school: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
From Primary to Secondary													
Class 1	T	-	587	317	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>915</b>
	B	-	174	71	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>250</b>
	G	-	413	246	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>665</b>

**50. Repeaters in the secondary level classified by class,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	-	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	<b>47</b>
	<b>B</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	<b>23</b>
	<b>G</b>	-	-	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>24</b>
Class 1	T	-	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	B	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Class 2	T	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Class 3	T	-	-	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	B	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	G	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	1	14	3	-	-	-	-	18
	B	-	-	-	-	1	8	2	-	-	-	-	11
	G	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	7
Sixth Form	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**51. New pupils\* in the secondary level classified by class,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
<b>Total all classes (secondary)</b>	T	-	692	502	25	14	4	206	63	-	-	-	1,508
	B	-	458	381	15	9	1	1	1	-	-	-	866
	G	-	234	121	10	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	375
Class 1	T	-	692	496	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,199
	B	-	458	376	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	839
	G	-	234	120	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	360
Class 2	T	-	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	B	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class 3	T	-	-	-	12	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	24
	B	-	-	-	8	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
	G	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
<b>Sixth Form</b>	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	203	62	2	-	-	267
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	111	21	1	-	-	133
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	41	1	-	-	134

\* Includes pupils coming from another private school, a government school or a school abroad

**52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004 ...**

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>All Schools</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	13	212	36	816	22	572	1	31	72	1,631	22.7
<b>Primary</b>	5	87	22	500	171	4,583	87	2,633	285	7,803	27.4
Year 1	-	-	11	262	29	761	6	182	46	1,205	26.2
Year 2	-	-	-	-	31	832	11	333	42	1,165	27.7
Year 3	-	-	2	48	24	651	17	512	43	1,211	28.2
Year 4	-	-	1	20	33	891	14	422	48	1,333	27.8
Year 5	-	-	-	-	29	785	23	693	52	1,478	28.4
Year 6	5	87	8	170	25	663	16	491	54	1,411	26.1
<b>Secondary</b>	10	169	86	1,957	167	4,415	62	1,884	325	8,425	25.9
Class 1	2	46	12	303	45	1,195	27	815	77	2,123	27.6
Class 2	3	56	5	119	25	672	23	699	56	1,546	27.6
Class 3	2	27	19	423	40	1,055	4	121	65	1,626	25.0
Class 4	1	16	22	506	33	868	4	121	60	1,511	25.2
Class 5	4	70	35	796	24	625	4	128	67	1,619	24.2
<b>Post Secondary</b>	4	35	-	-	8	210	16	511	28	756	27.0
<b>Total</b>	32	503	144	3,273	368	9,780	166	5,059	710	18,615	26.2

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with under 100 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	12	193	20	438	12	314	-	-	44	945	21.5
<b>Primary</b>	-	-	-	-	5	132	-	-	5	132	26.4
Year 1	-	-	-	-	1	26	-	-	1	26	-
Year 2	-	-	-	-	1	26	-	-	1	26	26.0
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	-	-	-	-	1	28	-	-	1	28	-
Year 5	-	-	-	-	1	27	-	-	1	27	-
Year 6	-	-	-	-	1	25	-	-	1	25	-
<b>Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Post Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	12	193	20	438	17	446	-	-	49	1,077	22.0

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 100 - 199 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	1	19	3	72	4	101	-	-	8	192	24.0
<b>Primary</b>	-	-	-	-	6	153	-	-	6	153	25.5
Year 1	-	-	-	-	3	75	-	-	3	75	25.0
Year 2	-	-	-	-	3	78	-	-	3	78	26.0
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Post Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	1	19	3	72	10	254	-	-	14	345	24.6

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 200 - 299 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	-	-	2	48	6	157	1	31	9	236	26.2
<b>Primary</b>	-	-	2	44	15	411	15	459	32	914	28.6
Year 1	-	-	-	-	3	78	2	62	5	140	28.0
Year 2	-	-	-	-	3	81	2	61	5	142	28.4
Year 3	-	-	1	24	1	29	3	90	5	143	28.6
Year 4	-	-	1	20	3	84	3	90	7	194	27.7
Year 5	-	-	-	-	3	83	3	92	6	175	29.2
Year 6	-	-	-	-	2	56	2	64	4	120	30.0
<b>Secondary</b>	3	56	7	165	43	1,134	-	-	53	1,355	25.6
Class 1	-	-	2	46	9	236	-	-	11	282	25.6
Class 2	2	37	2	48	8	213	-	-	12	298	24.8
Class 3	-	-	1	24	9	238	-	-	10	262	26.2
Class 4	-	-	1	23	9	238	-	-	10	261	26.1
Class 5	1	19	1	24	8	209	-	-	10	252	25.2
<b>Post Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	3	56	11	257	64	1,702	16	490	94	2,505	26.6

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 300 - 399 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	-	-	2	46	-	-	-	-	2	46	23.0
<b>Primary</b>	1	15	12	272	56	1,490	12	360	81	2,137	26.4
Year 1	-	-	5	119	10	265	1	30	16	414	25.9
Year 2	-	-	-	-	10	270	2	60	12	330	27.5
Year 3	-	-	1	24	8	214	3	90	12	328	27.3
Year 4	-	-	-	-	11	288	2	60	13	348	26.8
Year 5	-	-	-	-	11	296	3	90	14	386	27.6
Year 6	1	15	6	129	6	157	1	30	14	331	23.6
<b>Secondary</b>	-	-	13	301	11	282	4	121	28	704	25.1
Class 1	-	-	2	46	6	156	3	90	11	292	26.5
Class 2	-	-	2	47	2	50	1	31	5	128	25.6
Class 3	-	-	2	47	2	50	-	-	4	97	24.3
Class 4	-	-	3	69	1	26	-	-	4	95	23.8
Class 5	-	-	4	92	-	-	-	-	4	92	23.0
<b>Post Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	1	15	27	619	67	1,772	16	481	111	2,887	26.0



... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 400 - 499 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Primary</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>	-	-	<b>3</b>	<b>78</b>	-	-	<b>5</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>22.4</b>
Year 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 6	2	34	-	-	3	78	-	-	5	112	22.4
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1,666</b>	<b>26.0</b>
Class 1	-	-	-	-	4	107	9	270	13	377	29.0
Class 2	-	-	-	-	3	77	8	240	11	317	28.8
Class 3	-	-	6	133	7	185	-	-	13	318	24.5
Class 4	-	-	6	134	6	162	-	-	12	296	24.7
Class 5	1	19	7	155	7	184	-	-	15	358	23.9
<b>Post Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1,778</b>	<b>25.8</b>

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 500 - 599 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Primary</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>16</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>28.2</b>
Year 1	-	-	-	-	2	55	1	30	3	85	28.3
Year 2	-	-	-	-	2	57	1	30	3	87	29.0
Year 3	-	-	-	-	3	87	-	-	3	87	29.0
Year 4	-	-	-	-	3	83	-	-	3	83	27.7
Year 5	-	-	-	-	3	84	-	-	3	84	28.0
Year 6	-	-	-	-	3	81	-	-	3	81	27.0
<b>Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Post Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>16</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>28.2</b>

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 600 - 699 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	-	-	5	117	-	-	-	-	5	117	23.4
<b>Primary</b>	2	38	3	65	16	426	10	300	31	829	26.7
Year 1	-	-	1	24	2	53	2	60	5	137	27.4
Year 2	-	-	-	-	4	106	1	30	5	136	27.2
Year 3	-	-	-	-	2	52	3	90	5	142	28.4
Year 4	-	-	-	-	3	83	2	60	5	143	28.6
Year 5	-	-	-	-	3	82	2	60	5	142	28.4
Year 6	2	38	2	41	2	50	-	-	6	129	21.5
<b>Secondary</b>	-	-	4	96	8	219	-	-	12	315	26.3
Class 1	-	-	-	-	4	112	-	-	4	112	28.0
Class 2	-	-	-	-	2	54	-	-	2	54	27.0
Class 3	-	-	-	-	2	53	-	-	2	53	26.5
Class 4	-	-	2	48	-	-	-	-	2	48	24.0
Class 5	-	-	2	48	-	-	-	-	2	48	24.0
<b>Post Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	2	38	12	278	24	645	10	300	48	1,261	26.3

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 700 - 799 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	-	-	2	47	-	-	-	-	2	47	23.5
<b>Primary</b>	-	-	2	47	9	237	1	30	12	314	26.2
Year 1	-	-	2	47	-	-	-	-	2	47	23.5
Year 2	-	-	-	-	2	51	-	-	2	51	25.5
Year 3	-	-	-	-	2	53	-	-	2	53	26.5
Year 4	-	-	-	-	2	53	-	-	2	53	26.5
Year 5	-	-	-	-	1	26	1	30	2	56	28.0
Year 6	-	-	-	-	2	54	-	-	2	54	27.0
<b>Secondary</b>	3	45	7	158	2	55	3	92	15	350	23.3
Class 1	-	-	-	-	1	29	1	30	2	59	29.5
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	62	2	62	31.0
Class 3	1	14	4	87	-	-	-	-	5	101	20.2
Class 4	1	16	2	47	-	-	-	-	3	63	21.0
Class 5	1	15	1	24	1	26	-	-	3	65	21.7
<b>Post Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	3	45	11	252	11	292	4	122	29	711	24.5

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 800 - 899 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	-	-	2	48	-	-	-	-	2	48	24.0
<b>Primary</b>	-	-	2	48	7	199	17	524	26	771	29.7
Year 1	-	-	2	48	2	56	-	-	4	104	26.0
Year 2	-	-	-	-	1	28	3	92	4	120	30.0
Year 3	-	-	-	-	2	57	2	62	4	119	29.8
Year 4	-	-	-	-	1	29	3	92	4	121	30.3
Year 5	-	-	-	-	1	29	5	151	6	180	30.0
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	127	4	127	31.8
<b>Secondary</b>	1	17	9	205	19	495	4	129	33	846	25.6
Class 1	-	-	-	-	3	76	2	63	5	139	27.8
Class 2	-	-	1	24	2	52	2	66	5	142	28.4
Class 3	-	-	1	22	8	211	-	-	9	233	25.9
Class 4	-	-	4	92	3	81	-	-	7	173	24.7
Class 5	1	17	3	67	3	75	-	-	7	159	22.7
<b>Post Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	1	17	13	301	26	694	21	653	61	1,665	27.3

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 900 - 999 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Primary</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>10</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>27.9</b>
Year 1	-	-	-	-	1	25	-	-	1	25	25.0
Year 2	-	-	-	-	1	28	-	-	1	28	28.0
Year 3	-	-	-	-	3	75	-	-	3	75	25.0
Year 4	-	-	-	-	3	82	-	-	3	82	27.3
Year 5	-	-	-	-	1	29	2	60	3	89	29.7
Year 6	-	-	-	-	1	28	4	120	5	148	29.6
<b>Secondary</b>	-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>27.8</b>
Class 1	-	-	-	-	5	136	-	-	5	136	27.2
Class 2	-	-	-	-	3	85	-	-	3	85	28.3
Class 3	-	-	-	-	1	29	2	61	3	90	30.0
Class 4	-	-	-	-	1	28	2	61	3	89	29.7
Class 5	-	-	2	46	1	27	-	-	3	73	24.3
<b>Post Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>27.9</b>

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 1,000 - 1,099 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Primary</b>	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>28.3</b>
Year 1	-	-	1	24	2	50	-	-	3	74	24.7
Year 2	-	-	-	-	1	29	2	60	3	89	29.7
Year 3	-	-	-	-	1	26	2	60	3	86	28.7
Year 4	-	-	-	-	2	55	1	30	3	85	28.3
Year 5	-	-	-	-	1	26	2	60	3	86	28.7
Year 6	-	-	-	-	1	29	2	60	3	89	29.7
<b>Secondary</b>	-	-	<b>9</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>26.2</b>
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	151	5	151	30.2
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	90	3	90	30.0
Class 3	-	-	4	90	-	-	-	-	4	90	22.5
Class 4	-	-	1	24	3	75	-	-	4	99	24.8
Class 5	-	-	4	93	-	-	-	-	4	93	23.3
<b>Post Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	-	-	<b>10</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>1,032</b>	<b>27.2</b>

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 1,100 - 1,199 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Primary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>26.2</b>
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	121	4	121	30.3
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	120	4	120	30.0
Class 3	1	13	-	-	4	107	-	-	5	120	24.0
Class 4	-	-	1	24	4	101	-	-	5	125	25.0
Class 5	-	-	3	67	2	50	-	-	5	117	23.4
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>18</b>	-	-	<b>8</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>27.6</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1,182</b>	<b>26.9</b>



... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 1,300 - 1,399 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Primary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	420	14	420	30.0
Year 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	90	3	90	30.0
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	90	3	90	30.0
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	150	5	150	30.0
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	90	3	90	30.0
<b>Secondary</b>	-	-	3	66	21	570	8	248	32	884	27.6
Class 1	-	-	-	-	12	315	-	-	12	315	26.3
Class 2	-	-	-	-	4	112	-	-	4	112	28.0
Class 3	-	-	-	-	2	57	2	60	4	117	29.3
Class 4	-	-	-	-	2	57	2	60	4	117	29.3
Class 5	-	-	3	66	1	29	4	128	8	223	27.9
<b>Post Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	-	-	3	66	21	570	22	668	46	1,304	28.3

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 1,400 - 1,499 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Primary</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>20</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>26.6</b>
Year 1	-	-	-	-	3	78	-	-	3	78	26.0
Year 2	-	-	-	-	3	78	-	-	3	78	26.0
Year 3	-	-	-	-	2	58	1	30	3	88	29.3
Year 4	-	-	-	-	4	106	-	-	4	106	26.5
Year 5	-	-	-	-	4	103	-	-	4	103	25.8
Year 6	-	-	-	-	4	105	-	-	4	105	26.3
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>25.2</b>
Class 1	-	-	1	21	1	28	3	90	5	139	27.8
Class 2	1	19	-	-	1	29	3	90	5	138	27.6
Class 3	-	-	1	20	5	125	-	-	6	145	24.2
Class 4	-	-	2	45	4	100	-	-	6	145	24.2
Class 5	-	-	5	114	1	25	-	-	6	139	23.2
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>5</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>25.3</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1,441</b>	<b>25.7</b>

53. Teaching staff classified by type of school, grade, sex and whether religious or lay: 31 March 2004

Type of school	Staff																Total						All staff									
	Principal		Deputy/Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator		Full-time			Part-time																
	Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time			Part-time												
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t	m	f	t										
All schools	7	26	7	6	6	12	14	32	37	55	230	350	5	35	16	294	-	40	-	25	-	6	27	446	55	174	229	294	1,153	1,447	1,676	
Nursery	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	31	-	8	-	-	-	12	-	38	38	-	27	27	65	
Primary	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	24	24	1	134	135	159	
Secondary	4	2	3	2	4	2	7	4	25	20	153	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	88	33	24	57	175	226	401	458	
Nursery / Primary	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	44	-	8	-	10	-	-	1	32	-	26	26	1	86	87	113	
Primary / Secondary	1	4	1	3	1	4	3	10	5	34	29	114	2	4	7	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	128	9	52	61	50	334	384	445
Nursery / Primary / Sec.	2	4	3	1	1	-	4	9	7	1	48	104	3	4	8	85	-	1	-	7	-	-	4	140	13	10	23	67	346	413	436	

54. Full-time and part-time teaching staff classified by type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004

Type of school	Staff																Total						All staff									
	Principal		Deputy/Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator		Full-time			Part-time																
	Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time			Part-time												
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t	m	f	t										
All schools	14	32	-	-	20	44	-	-	238	379	29	26	21	320	-	9	-	62	-	3	27	443	-	9	320	1,280	1,600	29	47	76	1,676	
Nursery	-	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	38	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	64	64	-	1	1	65	
Primary	-	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	97	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	2	1	153	154	-	5	5	159	
Secondary	7	4	-	-	11	6	-	-	153	137	25	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	88	-	-	183	235	418	25	15	40	458
Nursery / Primary	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	2	-	17	-	1	1	32	-	-	1	109	110	-	3	3	113	
Primary / Secondary	2	7	-	-	4	14	-	-	34	140	-	8	9	81	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	10	133	-	1	59	375	434	-	11	11	445
Nursery / Primary / Sec.	5	5	-	-	5	9	-	-	51	102	4	3	11	87	-	2	-	7	-	1	4	134	-	6	76	344	420	4	12	16	436	

55. Teaching staff classified by age group, grade and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Age	Staff												Total		
	Principal		Deputy Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator*				
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>All ages</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>1,327</b>	<b>1,676</b>
<b>Under 21</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>21 - 24</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>20</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>44</b>	-	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>213</b>
21	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	13	13
22	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	12	-	1	-	24	5	42	47
23	-	-	-	-	7	17	-	14	-	2	4	34	11	67	78
24	-	-	-	-	9	19	1	18	-	2	-	27	10	65	75
<b>25 - 29</b>	<b>1</b>	-	-	-	<b>62</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>65</b>	-	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>312</b>
25	-	-	-	-	16	32	1	19	-	3	9	22	25	76	101
26	1	-	-	-	6	19	-	5	-	2	2	8	9	34	43
27	-	-	-	-	12	20	3	16	-	-	-	12	15	48	63
28	-	-	-	-	20	15	-	12	-	-	-	6	20	33	53
29	-	-	-	-	8	19	1	13	-	1	-	10	9	43	52
<b>30 - 34</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>2</b>	-	<b>54</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>33</b>	-	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>201</b>
30	-	-	-	-	11	18	1	11	-	-	-	6	12	35	47
31	-	-	-	-	12	13	-	6	-	1	2	14	14	34	48
32	-	-	-	-	8	14	1	3	-	-	-	12	9	29	38
33	-	-	1	-	14	9	-	6	-	1	2	4	17	21	38
34	1	-	1	-	9	7	1	7	-	1	-	2	12	18	30
<b>35 - 39</b>	<b>2</b>	-	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>30</b>	-	<b>5</b>	-	<b>69</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>177</b>
35	1	-	1	1	5	12	-	3	-	1	-	8	7	25	32
36	-	-	1	-	8	7	2	9	-	-	-	13	11	18	29
37	1	-	2	-	4	7	-	8	-	1	-	16	7	32	39
38	-	-	-	1	12	7	1	5	-	3	-	14	13	30	43
39	-	-	1	1	1	8	-	5	-	-	-	18	2	32	34
<b>40 - 44</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19</b>	-	<b>5</b>	-	<b>62</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>174</b>
40	-	1	-	-	7	12	-	-	-	1	-	4	7	18	25
41	-	-	2	-	5	6	1	5	-	1	-	14	8	26	34
42	1	-	1	2	11	6	2	4	-	2	-	12	15	26	41
43	-	-	2	-	7	6	-	4	-	1	-	24	9	35	44
44	-	2	-	-	4	9	1	6	-	-	-	8	5	25	30

\* this includes all staff working with disabled children in class

... 55. Teaching staff classified by age group, grade and sex: 31 March 2004

Age	Staff												Total		
	Principal		Deputy Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator*				
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>45 - 49</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>	-	<b>9</b>	-	<b>62</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>165</b>
45	-	-	-	1	10	9	1	5	-	3	-	12	11	30	41
46	1	1	2	1	5	7	-	2	-	3	-	24	8	38	46
47	1	1	-	-	3	6	-	4	-	2	-	10	4	23	27
48	2	1	-	-	2	8	-	5	-	-	-	12	4	26	30
49	-	-	-	1	1	7	-	7	-	1	-	4	1	20	21
<b>50 - 54</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>34</b>	-	<b>2</b>	-	<b>20</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>132</b>
50	-	-	1	3	1	8	-	3	-	-	-	10	2	31	33
51	-	1	-	6	7	6	-	8	-	-	-	4	7	25	32
52	1	-	1	2	1	7	1	8	-	1	-	2	4	20	24
53	-	2	-	3	4	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	18	22
54	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	10	-	1	-	4	-	21	21
<b>55 - 60</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>70</b>	-	<b>14</b>	-	<b>26</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>208</b>
55	-	2	2	3	8	5	-	14	-	2	-	5	10	32	42
56	-	2	-	1	5	9	-	7	-	2	-	6	5	27	32
57	1	3	-	4	6	5	-	10	-	3	-	11	7	38	45
58	-	1	-	2	2	10	-	18	-	3	-	-	2	34	36
59	1	2	-	4	2	5	1	11	-	3	-	2	4	27	31
60	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	10	-	1	-	2	3	19	22
<b>61 &amp; over</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>	-	<b>14</b>	-	-	<b>13</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>62</b>
61	2	13	2	5	7	6	1	10	-	14	-	-	12	48	60
61+	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2

\* this includes all staff working with disabled children in class

56. Teaching staff classified by qualifications and sex: 31 March 2004

Teacher's Certificate			Certificate or Diploma (1)			First Degree			Higher Degree (2)			Other Certificates (3)			Technical Qualifications (4)			Pedagogy Course (5)			Other Qualifications			Total		
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
5	125	130	16	76	92	186	505	691	67	47	114	15	285	300	4	8	12	8	35	43	48	246	294	<b>349</b>	<b>1,327</b>	<b>1,676</b>

(1) University Course

(2) Ph.D., Master, Doctorate

(3) Pre-School education course, Kindergarten Assistants' course

(4) HTD, OTD, CGLI, Journeyman's certificate

(5) Instructors' course

\* Includes all regular and part-time teachers, heads of school and assistant heads

# **INDEPENDENT PRIVATE SCHOOLS**





**57. School population classified by locality and type of school,  
number of classes and sex: 31 March 2004**

Locality	Type of school	Number of classes	Pupils			Total pupils by locality
			Boys	Girls	Total	
<b>Malta</b>		<b>421</b>	<b>4,907</b>	<b>3,599</b>	<b>8,506</b>	<b>8,506</b>
<b>Southern Harbour</b>		<b>44</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>840</b>
Birgu	Primary / Secondary/Post Sec.	36	695	23	718	718
Paola	Nursery / Primary	8	69	53	122	122
<b>South Eastern</b>		<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>
Birżebbugia	Nursery	1	7	5	12	12
<b>Northern Harbour</b>		<b>210</b>	<b>2,121</b>	<b>2,187</b>	<b>4,308</b>	<b>4,308</b>
Qormi	Nursery / Primary	9	108	60	168	168
Birkirkara	Nursery	1	7	3	10	
	Nursery / Primary	11	163	70	233	243
Gżira	Nursery	1	4	6	10	10
Msida	Nursery	2	5	13	18	
	Primary / Secondary	28	306	335	641	659
Pembroke	Secondary	13	155	126	281	
	Nursery / Primary / Sec. (2 schools)	38	167	599	766	1,047
San Ġwann	Nursery (2 schools)	5	22	36	58	
	Nursery / Primary	39	438	428	866	924
Sliema (including Swieqi )	Nursery/Primary (3 schools)	9	78	76	154	
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	45	517	362	879	1,033
St. Julians	Nursery / Primary	9	151	73	224	224
<b>Western District</b>		<b>53</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>1,209</b>	<b>1,209</b>
Mdina	Nursery	3	21	10	31	31
Żebbuġ	Nursery / Primary	18	338	134	472	472
Attard	Nursery	5	44	42	86	
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	21	361	156	517	603
Balzan	Nursery / Primary	2	12	24	36	36
Iklin	Nursery	1	10	7	17	17
Rabat	Nursery	3	24	26	50	50
<b>Northern</b>		<b>113</b>	<b>1,205</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>2,137</b>	<b>2,137</b>
Mġarr	Nursery / Primary / Secondary (2 schools)	99	1,148	883	2,031	2,031
Mosta	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	10	28	24	52	52
Naxxar	Nursery	4	29	25	54	54

Total includes 134 Post Secondary Students

58. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Locality	Type of school	Grade												Total		
		Principal		Deputy/ Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator				
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Malta</b>		2	19	5	23	86	172	21	222	1	104	-	3	115	543	658
<b>Southern Harbour</b>		1	1	1	4	24	27	7	16	-	2	-	-	33	50	83
Birgu	Primary / Secondary / Post Sec.	1	-	1	4	24	27	2	15	-	-	-	-	28	46	74
Paola	Nursery / Primary	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	2	-	-	5	4	9
<b>South Eastern</b>		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Birżebbugia	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
<b>Northern Harbour</b>		1	10	2	5	37	83	6	120	1	47	-	2	47	267	314
Qormi	Nursery / Primary	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	9	9
Birkirkara	Nursery	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
	Nursery / Primary	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	-	-	-	15	15
Gżira	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Pembroke	Secondary	1	-	1	-	6	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	18	26
	Nursery / Primary / Sec.	-	-	1	-	4	32	1	21	-	3	-	-	6	56	62
Msida	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
	Primary / Secondary	-	1	-	-	25	27	1	2	-	-	-	1	26	31	57
San Ġwann	Nursery (2 schools)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	9	9
	Nursery / Primary	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	50	1	3	-	-	4	54	58

... 58. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004

Locality	Type of school	Grade												Total		
		Principal		Deputy/ Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator				
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Northern Harbour (contd.)</b>																
Sliema	Nursery (3 schools)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	14	14
	Primary / Secondary	-	2	-	1	2	7	1	10	-	-	-	-	3	20	23
St. Julians	Nursery / Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	12	-	-	-	36	36
<b>Western</b>		-	6	-	7	-	-	3	30	-	31	-	-	3	74	77
Mdina	Nursery	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	5
Żebbuġ	Nursery / Primary	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	12	-	9	-	-	3	23	26
Attard	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	6
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	16	-	8	-	-	-	30	30
Balzan	Nursery / Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	4
Iklin	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Rabat	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	5
<b>Northern</b>		-	2	2	7	25	62	5	56	-	23	-	1	32	151	183
Mġarr	Nursery/Primary/Sec. (2 schools)	-	2	2	5	25	61	5	55	-	17	-	1	32	141	173
Mosta	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	5	5
Naxxar	Nursery	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	5

59. Number and percentage of pupils at each age, classified by sex: 31 March 2004

Age	Number of pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
<b>Total all ages</b>	<b>8,506</b>	<b>4,907</b>	<b>3,599</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
3	907	474	433	10.7	9.7	12.0
4	757	407	350	8.9	8.3	9.7
5	818	486	332	9.6	9.9	9.2
6	593	381	212	7.0	7.8	5.9
7	729	445	284	8.6	9.1	7.9
8	723	415	308	8.5	8.5	8.6
9	636	396	240	7.5	8.1	6.7
10	635	389	246	7.5	7.9	6.8
11	491	250	241	5.8	5.1	6.7
12	539	299	240	6.3	6.1	6.7
13	576	332	244	6.8	6.8	6.8
14	338	182	156	4.0	3.7	4.3
15	428	248	180	5.0	5.1	5.0
16	220	128	92	2.6	2.6	2.6
17	60	37	23	0.7	0.8	0.6
18	48	32	16	0.6	0.7	0.4
19	8	6	2	0.1	0.1	0.1

60. Number and percentage of pupils classified by class and sex: 31 March 2004

Age	Number of pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
<b>Total all classes</b>	<b>8,506</b>	<b>4,907</b>	<b>3,599</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Nursery</b>	<b>1,944</b>	<b>1,037</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>26.0</b>
<b>Primary Total</b>	<b>4,092</b>	<b>2,497</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>48.1</b>	<b>50.9</b>	<b>44.3</b>
Year 1	743	453	290	8.7	9.2	8.1
Year 2	661	424	237	7.8	8.6	6.6
Year 3	715	433	282	8.4	8.8	7.8
Year 4	680	403	277	8.0	8.2	7.7
Year 5	633	377	256	7.4	7.7	7.1
Year 6	660	407	253	7.8	8.3	7.0
<b>Secondary Total</b>	<b>2,336</b>	<b>1,286</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>29.2</b>
Class 1	516	282	234	6.1	5.7	6.5
Class 2	528	290	238	6.2	5.9	6.6
Class 3	475	261	214	5.6	5.3	5.9
Class 4	420	243	177	4.9	5.0	4.9
Class 5	397	210	187	4.7	4.3	5.2
<b>Post Secondary Total</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>8.4</b>	<b>5.2</b>

61. Mean age of pupils by class and sex: 31 March 2004

Type	Sex		
	Total	Boys	Girls
<b>Nursery</b>	3.7	3.7	3.7
<b>Primary</b>			
Year 1	5.3	5.3	5.3
Year 2	6.4	6.4	6.5
Year 3	7.4	7.3	7.4
Year 4	8.3	8.3	8.3
Year 5	9.4	9.4	9.4
Year 6	10.3	10.3	10.3
<b>Secondary</b>			
Class 1	11.5	11.6	11.4
Class 2	12.5	12.5	12.4
Class 3	13.3	13.4	13.3
Class 4	14.5	14.6	14.4
Class 5	15.5	15.5	15.4

**62. Pupils in the pre-primary and primary levels classified by class,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total all classes	T	907	757	818	593	729	723	636	632	217	21	3	6,036
	B	474	407	486	381	445	415	396	386	127	15	2	3,534
	G	433	350	332	212	284	308	240	246	90	6	1	2,502
Nursery	T	907	757	280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,944
	B	474	407	156	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,037
	G	433	350	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	907
Total Primary	T	-	-	538	593	729	723	636	632	217	21	3	4,092
	B	-	-	330	381	445	415	396	386	127	15	2	2,497
	G	-	-	208	212	284	308	240	246	90	6	1	1,595
Year 1	T	-	-	538	195	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	743
	B	-	-	330	115	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	453
	G	-	-	208	80	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	290
Year 2	T	-	-	-	398	249	14	-	-	-	-	-	661
	B	-	-	-	266	148	10	-	-	-	-	-	424
	G	-	-	-	132	101	4	-	-	-	-	-	237
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	470	238	6	1	-	-	-	715
	B	-	-	-	-	289	139	4	1	-	-	-	433
	G	-	-	-	-	181	99	2	-	-	-	-	282
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	471	201	8	-	-	-	680
	B	-	-	-	-	-	266	133	4	-	-	-	403
	G	-	-	-	-	-	205	68	4	-	-	-	277
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	429	176	15	13	-	633
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	259	101	10	7	-	377
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	170	75	5	6	-	256
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	447	202	8	3	660
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	117	8	2	407
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	85	-	1	253

\* Includes pupils coming from another private school, a government school or a school abroad

63. Pupils in the secondary level classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
<b>Total Secondary</b>	T	3	274	518	573	338	428	192	10	-	-	-	2,336
	B	3	123	284	330	182	248	110	6	-	-	-	1,286
	G	-	151	234	243	156	180	82	4	-	-	-	1,050
Class 1	T	3	274	211	23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	516
	B	3	123	132	22	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	282
	G	-	151	79	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
Class 2	T	-	-	307	210	6	1	4	-	-	-	-	528
	B	-	-	152	129	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	290
	G	-	-	155	81	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	238
Class 3	T	-	-	-	340	111	21	2	1	-	-	-	475
	B	-	-	-	179	64	15	2	1	-	-	-	261
	G	-	-	-	161	47	6	-	-	-	-	-	214
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	207	200	13	-	-	-	-	420
	B	-	-	-	-	105	126	12	-	-	-	-	243
	G	-	-	-	-	102	74	1	-	-	-	-	177
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	9	206	173	9	-	-	-	397
	B	-	-	-	-	5	106	94	5	-	-	-	210
	G	-	-	-	-	4	100	79	4	-	-	-	187
<b>Total Post Sec.*</b>	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	50	48	8	-	134
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	31	32	6	-	87
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	19	16	2	-	47

\* More data about Post Secondary in Private Schools is available on pages 135, 140-143.

64. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Country of origin	Sex	Age																	Total	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 +
Total	T	38	53	78	70	56	48	35	62	41	68	43	37	45	26	26	26	3	-	755
	B	22	26	38	39	25	23	15	28	17	36	27	28	24	13	15	16	2	-	394
	G	16	27	40	31	31	25	20	34	24	32	16	9	21	13	11	10	1	-	361
Australia	T	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8
	B	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Austria	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Bosnia - Herzegovina	T	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	B	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	T	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	3	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	17
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	8
	G	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Canada	T	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
China	T	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
	B	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6
Cisjordania/Gaza	T	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	B	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Croatia	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1



... 64. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Country of origin	Sex	Age																		Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Czech Republic	T	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	B	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Denmark	T	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	7
	B	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Egypt	T	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	T	-	4	-	1	4	1	3	-	5	3	2	2	2	1	1	5	-	-	34
	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	3	1	2	2	1	1	5	-	-	21
	G	-	4	-	1	3	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Finland	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
France	T	2	1	2	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	14
	B	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
	G	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
Germany	T	4	1	2	4	2	8	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	37
	B	4	1	-	1	2	4	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	21
	G	-	-	2	3	-	4	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	16
Greece	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	4
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Ireland	T	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	9
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6
	G	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
India	T	3	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	11
	B	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
	G	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

... 64. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Country of origin	Sex	Age																	Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
Indonesia	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Italy	T	1	3	7	13	6	2	4	4	1	2	7	3	-	3	1	2	-	59
	B	-	3	1	13	2	2	1	4	-	-	3	3	-	2	1	1	-	36
	G	1	-	6	-	4	-	3	-	1	2	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	23
Latvia	T	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
	B	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Lebanon	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Libya	T	2	13	14	3	4	3	1	6	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	50
	B	1	8	5	1	2	2	1	4	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	28
	G	1	5	9	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Netherlands	T	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	-	21
	B	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	16
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	5
Newzealand	T	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Nigeria	T	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Norway	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
Poland	T	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	B	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

... 64. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Country of origin	Sex	Age																		Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Russia	T	2	4	-	3	2	3	3	-	4	11	2	5	7	4	2	4	1	-	57
	B	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	5	1	3	4	3	2	2	-	-	25
	G	2	4	-	1	-	3	3	-	3	6	1	2	3	1	-	2	1	-	32
Slovakia	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	4
South Korea	T	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13
	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
	G	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Sweden	T	1	1	5	2	-	3	1	5	-	7	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	31
	B	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9
	G	1	-	3	2	-	2	1	3	-	5	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	22
Switzerland	T	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	13
	B	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	6
Syria	T	-	-	6	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	B	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Tunisia	T	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	B	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Turkey	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Ukraine	T	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	9
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6
United Kingdom	T	9	11	17	12	12	10	9	14	12	14	9	7	9	9	6	4	-	-	164
	B	6	3	8	6	8	3	4	3	2	7	6	5	6	5	3	3	-	-	78
	G	3	8	9	6	4	7	5	11	10	7	3	2	3	4	3	1	-	-	86

... 64. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Country of origin	Sex	Age																	Total	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 +
United States of America	T	1	-	8	5	4	1	1	7	4	3	5	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	48
	B	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	3	2	2	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	23
	G	1	-	2	4	4	1	-	4	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	25
Other Countries	T	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	3	2	2	-	3	1	-	-	21
	B	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	12
	G	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	9

**65. Foreign pupils in the primary level classified by class,  
country of origin and sex: 31 March 2004 ...**

Country of origin	Sex	Nursery	Class						Primary Total	Grand Total
			Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6		
<b>Total</b>	<b>T</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>469</b>
	<b>B</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>228</b>
	<b>G</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>241</b>
Australia	T	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	6
	B	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
Bosnia-Herzegovine	T	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
	B	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	T	1	3	-	2	1	4	2	12	13
	B	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	5
	G	-	3	-	1	-	3	1	8	8
Canada	T	-	-	-	4	-	1	4	9	9
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
	G	-	-	-	4	-	1	4	9	9
China	T	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	6
	B	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2
	G	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Cisjordania	T	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
	B	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	T	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Egypt	T	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	5	5
	B	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	3
	G	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	T	4	3	2	-	3	3	2	13	17
	B	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	5	5
	G	4	3	1	-	2	2	-	8	12
France	T	3	6	-	-	-	2	-	8	11
	B	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	5	8
	G	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Germany	T	6	2	5	3	6	-	2	18	24
	B	5	-	3	1	4	-	2	10	15
	G	1	2	2	2	2	-	-	8	9
India	T	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	6	9
	B	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	4	7
	G	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	2

... 65. Foreign pupils in the primary level classified by class,  
country of origin and sex: 31 March 2004

Country of origin	Sex	Nursery	Class						Primary Total	Grand Total
			Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6		
Ireland	T	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	7
	B	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	4
	G	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Italy	T	4	22	3	3	2	2	4	36	40
	B	3	13	3	2	1	-	4	23	26
	G	1	9	-	1	1	2	-	13	14
Libya	T	24	7	4	4	1	5	1	22	46
	B	9	5	2	3	1	3	1	15	24
	G	15	2	2	1	-	2	-	7	22
Netherlands	T	1	5	1	-	1	-	1	8	9
	B	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	6	7
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2
Nigeria	T	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	5	5
	B	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	4
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Poland	T	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	5	7
	B	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	5	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	T	6	2	3	2	3	6	-	16	22
	B	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	5	5
	G	6	-	1	2	3	5	-	11	17
Southern Korea	T	2	-	1	3	-	1	1	6	8
	B	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
	G	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	5	6
Sweden	T	3	4	2	-	3	8	1	18	21
	B	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	5	6
	G	2	2	2	-	2	6	1	13	15
Switzerland	T	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	5	7
	B	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
	G	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	4	4
Syria	T	6	2	4	1	1	-	-	8	14
	B	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	3
	G	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	5	11
Tunisia	T	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	10
	B	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	G	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	8
Turkey	T	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	3
	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Ukraine	T	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3

... 65. Foreign pupils in the primary level classified by class,  
country of origin and sex: 31 March 2004

Country of origin	Sex	Nursery	Class						Primary Total	Grand Total
			Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6		
United Kingdom	T	25	19	7	16	10	16	4	72	97
	B	12	9	4	7	6	3	-	29	41
	G	13	10	3	9	4	13	4	43	56
United States of America	T	3	8	3	4	2	3	6	26	29
	B	-	6	1	-	1	-	5	13	13
	G	3	2	2	4	1	3	1	13	16
Other countries	T	4	2	1	3	4	3	5	18	22
	B	4	1	1	1	2	1	3	9	13
	G	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	9	9

66. Foreign pupils in the secondary level classified by class,  
country of origin and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Country of origin	Sex	Class					Post Secondary	Grand total
		Class 1	Class 2	Class 3	Class 4	Class 5		
Total	T	77	30	45	29	47	58	286
	B	42	20	25	19	25	35	166
	G	35	10	20	10	22	23	120
Bulgaria	T	-	-	1	1	-	2	4
	B	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Canada	T	3	-	-	1	1	-	5
	B	3	-	-	1	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
China	T	1	1	-	-	1	-	3
	B	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	G	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
Denmark	T	2	-	-	-	2	2	6
	B	2	-	-	-	1	2	5
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Egypt	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
	B	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	T	4	1	1	3	2	6	17
	B	4	1	-	3	2	6	16
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Finland	T	2	1	-	-	1	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	2	1	-	-	1	-	4
France	T	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
	B	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Germany	T	6	1	-	1	1	4	13
	B	1	1	-	1	1	2	6
	G	5	-	-	-	-	2	7
Greece	T	-	-	1	1	1	-	3
	B	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Italy	T	3	2	6	2	1	5	19
	B	2	-	2	2	1	3	10
	G	1	2	4	-	-	2	9
Latvia	T	3	-	-	-	-	1	4
	B	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Lebanon	T	-	1	-	-	1	1	3
	B	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	1



... 66. Foreign pupils in the secondary level classified by class,  
country of origin and sex: 31 March 2004

Country of origin	Sex	Class					Post Secondary	Grand Total
		Class 1	Class 2	Class 3	Class 4	Class 5		
Libya	T	-	1	1	1	1	-	4
	B	-	1	1	1	1	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	T	2	3	2	1	2	2	12
	B	2	3	2	1	-	1	9
	G	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
Norway	T	2	-	-	1	1	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	2	-	-	1	1	-	4
Russia	T	8	3	3	4	9	8	35
	B	4	2	1	2	7	4	20
	G	4	1	2	2	2	4	15
Slovakia	T	-	1	3	-	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	1	3	-	-	-	4
South Korea	T	3	1	-	-	-	1	5
	B	3	-	-	-	-	1	4
	G	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Sweden	T	4	-	-	2	-	4	10
	B	2	-	-	-	-	1	3
	G	2	-	-	2	-	3	7
Switzerland	T	2	-	2	1	1	-	6
	B	2	-	1	1	-	-	4
	G	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
Ukraine	T	1	-	1	-	-	3	5
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	G	1	-	1	-	-	1	3
United Kingdom	T	21	6	11	5	13	11	67
	B	8	4	8	2	8	7	37
	G	13	2	3	3	5	4	30
United States of America	T	4	2	5	2	4	2	19
	B	2	1	3	2	2	-	10
	G	2	1	2	-	2	2	9
Other countries	T	2	6	7	2	5	5	27
	B	1	5	4	2	1	4	17
	G	1	1	3	-	4	1	10

**67. Promoted pupils in the primary level classified by class,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total all classes	T	-	-	-	389	681	698	622	528	192	17	1	3,128
	B	-	-	-	260	410	402	389	337	115	11	-	1,924
	G	-	-	-	129	271	296	233	191	77	6	1	1,204
Year 2	T	-	-	-	389	238	13	-	-	-	-	-	640
	B	-	-	-	260	138	9	-	-	-	-	-	407
	G	-	-	-	129	100	4	-	-	-	-	-	233
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	424	218	6	1	-	-	-	649
	B	-	-	-	-	272	133	4	1	-	-	-	410
	G	-	-	-	-	171	94	2	-	-	-	-	267
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	529	196	7	-	-	-	661
	B	-	-	-	-	-	260	132	3	-	-	-	395
	G	-	-	-	-	-	198	64	4	-	-	-	266
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	448	259	45	15	-	611
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	253	93	10	7	-	363
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	167	70	5	6	-	248
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	357	140	4	3	541
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	105	4	2	351
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	72	-	1	190

**68. Pupils promoted from one level to another  
within the same school classified by age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
From nursery to primary Year 1	T	-	-	455	138	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	599
	B	-	-	276	72	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	352
	G	-	-	179	66	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	247

**69. Repeaters in the primary level classified by class,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total all Classes	T	-	-	1	9	6	2	-	1	1	1	-	21
	B	-	-	1	8	6	1	-	1	-	1	-	18
	G	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
Year 1	T	-	-	1	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	B	-	-	1	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Year 2	T	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1

**70. New pupils who never attended school before classified by  
class, age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Nursery	T	868	257	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,168
	B	459	123	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	603
	G	409	134	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	565

**71. Children remaining in nursery classes by age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Nursery	T	39	479	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	742
	B	15	273	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	415
	G	24	206	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	327

**72. New pupils\* in the pre-primary and primary levels classified by class,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total all Classes	T	-	21	95	57	36	23	14	103	24	3	-	376
	B	-	11	61	41	25	12	7	48	12	3	-	220
	G	-	10	34	16	11	11	7	55	12	-	-	156
Nursery	T	-	21	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
	B	-	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	G	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Total Primary	T	-	-	82	57	36	23	14	103	24	3	-	342
	B	-	-	53	41	25	12	7	48	12	3	-	201
	G	-	-	29	16	11	11	7	55	12	-	-	141
Year 1	T	-	-	82	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
	B	-	-	53	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
	G	-	-	29	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Year 2	T	-	-	-	9	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	19
	B	-	-	-	6	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
	G	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	27	9	-	-	-	-	-	36
	B	-	-	-	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	-	22
	G	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	14
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	1	-	-	-	19
	B	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	8
	G	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	11
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	13	-	-	-	22
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	14
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	8
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	24	3	-	116
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	12	3	-	54
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	12	-	-	62

\* Includes pupils coming from another private school, a government school or a school abroad.

**73. Promoted pupils in the secondary level classified by class,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
<b>Total all classes</b>	<b>T</b>	-	-	299	531	313	411	205	37	40	7	-	1,843
	<b>B</b>	-	-	146	298	168	238	123	28	27	5	-	1,033
	<b>G</b>	-	-	153	233	145	173	82	9	13	2	-	810
Class 2	T	-	-	299	202	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	511
	B	-	-	146	124	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	278
	G	-	-	153	78	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	233
Class 3	T	-	-	-	329	100	16	2	1	-	-	-	448
	B	-	-	-	174	57	14	2	1	-	-	-	248
	G	-	-	-	155	43	2	-	-	-	-	-	200
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	204	195	13	-	-	-	-	412
	B	-	-	-	-	103	122	12	-	-	-	-	237
	G	-	-	-	-	101	73	1	-	-	-	-	175
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	4	199	168	7	-	-	-	378
	B	-	-	-	-	3	101	92	5	-	-	-	201
	G	-	-	-	-	1	98	76	2	-	-	-	177
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>T</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	29	40	7	-	94
	<b>B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	22	27	5	-	69
	<b>G</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	13	2	-	25

**74. Pupils promoted from one level to another within  
the same school classified by age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
From primary to secondary Class 1	T	-	243	186	16	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	450
	B	-	107	108	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	232
	G	-	136	78	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	218

**75. Repeaters in the secondary level  
classified by age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Total all classes	T	-	6	6	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	20
	B	-	4	5	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	17
	G	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Class 1	T	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	B	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	G	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Class 2	T	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class 3	T	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	T	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post Sec.	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**76. New pupils\* in the secondary level classified by class,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20+	
<b>Total all classes</b>	<b>T</b>	3	25	27	23	16	12	13	23	8	1	-	<b>155</b>
	<b>B</b>	3	12	25	15	9	9	3	9	5	1	-	<b>91</b>
	<b>G</b>	-	13	2	8	7	7	10	14	3	-	-	<b>64</b>
<b>Total all classes</b>	<b>T</b>	3	25	27	23	16	12	5	2	-	-	-	<b>117</b>
	<b>B</b>	3	12	25	15	9	9	2	-	-	-	-	<b>75</b>
	<b>G</b>	-	13	2	8	7	7	3	2	-	-	-	<b>42</b>
Class 1	T	3	25	21	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
	B	3	12	20	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
	G	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Class 2	T	-	-	6	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	B	-	-	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	G	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Class 3	T	-	-	-	9	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	23
	B	-	-	-	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
	G	-	-	-	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	14
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	5
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	5	6	5	2	-	-	-	18
	B	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	8
	G	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	2	-	-	-	10
<b>Post Secondary</b>	<b>T</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>8</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>38</b>
	<b>B</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>16</b>
	<b>G</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	-	-	<b>22</b>

\* Includes pupils coming from another private school, a government school or a school abroad.

**77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004 ...**

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>All Schools</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1,944</b>	<b>19.1</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>2,711</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>4,092</b>	<b>20.2</b>
Year 1	10	148	22	482	2	51	2	62	36	743	20.6
Year 2	11	103	16	335	8	223	-	-	35	661	18.9
Year 3	7	93	23	520	4	102	-	-	34	715	21.0
Year 4	7	68	24	511	4	101	-	-	35	680	19.4
Year 5	10	158	20	447	1	28	-	-	31	633	20.4
Year 6	11	168	18	416	3	76	-	-	32	660	20.6
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1,140</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>2,336</b>	<b>21.6</b>
Class 1	6	90	10	225	8	201	-	-	24	516	21.5
Class 2	2	24	15	325	7	179	-	-	24	528	22.0
Class 3	5	95	5	108	8	204	2	68	20	475	23.8
Class 4	2	31	14	309	3	80	-	-	19	420	22.1
Class 5	8	89	8	173	4	105	1	30	21	397	18.9
<b>Post-Secondary</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>16.8</b>
Class 1	3	44	1	24	-	-	-	-	4	68	17.0
Class 2	3	36	-	-	-	-	1	30	4	66	16.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>1,886</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>4,526</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1,568</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>8,506</b>	<b>20.2</b>



... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with under 100 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>153</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>16</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>9.6</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>34</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>6</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>5.7</b>
Year 1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.0
Year 2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1.0
Year 3	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	11.0
Year 4	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7.0
Year 5	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	11.0
Year 6	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3.0
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>29</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>3</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>9.7</b>
Class 1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5.0
Class 2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5.0
Class 3	1	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	19.0
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>216</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>25</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>8.6</b>

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 100 - 199 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	12	194	9	190	3	84	-	-	24	468	19.5
<b>Primary</b>	8	86	4	93	1	26	-	-	13	205	15.8
Year 1	-	-	2	46	1	26	-	-	3	72	24.0
Year 2	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	10.0
Year 3	1	14	1	24	-	-	-	-	2	38	19.0
Year 4	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	18	9.0
Year 5	1	6	1	23	-	-	-	-	2	29	14.5
Year 6	2	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	28	14.0
<b>Secondary</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>18.2</b>

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 200 - 299 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>40</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>6</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>15.7</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>133</b>	-	-	<b>17</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>18.4</b>
Year 1	2	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	28	14.0
Year 2	1	10	-	-	2	56	-	-	3	66	22.0
Year 3	3	37	-	-	2	51	-	-	5	88	17.6
Year 4	1	12	1	20	1	26	-	-	3	58	19.3
Year 5	-	-	1	23	-	-	-	-	1	23	23.0
Year 6	3	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	49	16.3
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>138</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>19.9</b>
Class 1	5	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	85	17.0
Class 2	-	-	2	51	-	-	-	-	2	51	25.5
Class 3	2	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	38	19.0
Class 4	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	15.0
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	1	30	30.0
<b>Post-Secondary</b>	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>27.0</b>
Class 1	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	1	24	24.0
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	1	30	30.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>18.9</b>

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 300 - 399 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	1	19	1	20	-	-	1	30	3	69	23.0
<b>Primary</b>	-	-	3	68	4	112	-	-	7	180	25.7
Year 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2	-	-	-	-	3	87	-	-	3	87	29.0
Year 3	-	-	1	23	-	-	-	-	1	23	23.0
Year 4	-	-	-	-	1	25	-	-	1	25	25.0
Year 5	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	1	24	24.0
Year 6	-	-	1	21	-	-	-	-	1	21	21.0
<b>Secondary</b>	4	71	5	112	3	75	-	-	12	258	21.5
Class 1	-	-	1	23	2	50	-	-	3	73	24.3
Class 2	1	19	1	24	1	25	-	-	3	68	22.7
Class 3	1	19	1	20	-	-	-	-	2	39	19.5
Class 4	1	16	1	22	-	-	-	-	2	38	19.0
Class 5	1	17	1	23	-	-	-	-	2	40	20.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>23.0</b>

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 500 - 599 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>38</b>	-	-	<b>5</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>26.6</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>23.0</b>
Year 1	-	-	4	91	-	-	2	62	6	153	25.5
Year 2	2	20	2	45	3	80	-	-	7	145	20.7
Year 3	1	17	3	72	2	51	-	-	6	140	23.3
Year 4	-	-	4	80	2	50	-	-	6	130	21.7
Year 5	-	-	4	88	1	28	-	-	5	116	23.2
Year 6	-	-	2	48	2	51	-	-	4	99	24.8
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>80</b>	-	-	<b>10</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>21.6</b>
Class 1	-	-	1	24	1	26	-	-	2	50	25.0
Class 2	-	-	1	24	1	28	-	-	2	52	26.0
Class 3	-	-	2	47	-	-	-	-	2	47	23.5
Class 4	-	-	1	22	1	26	-	-	2	48	24.0
Class 5	2	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	9.5
<b>Total</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>1,477</b>	<b>23.8</b>

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 800 - 899 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>4</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>15.0</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>570</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>41</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>20.0</b>
Year 1	2	31	4	91	-	-	-	-	6	122	20.3
Year 2	1	9	5	107	-	-	-	-	6	116	19.3
Year 3	1	14	5	112	-	-	-	-	6	126	21.0
Year 4	-	-	8	175	-	-	-	-	8	175	21.9
Year 5	6	107	1	20	-	-	-	-	7	127	18.1
Year 6	5	88	3	65	-	-	-	-	8	153	19.1
<b>Secondary</b>	-	-	<b>10</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>24.4</b>
Class 1	-	-	2	48	2	50	-	-	4	98	24.5
Class 2	-	-	1	23	2	50	-	-	3	73	24.3
Class 3	-	-	1	20	-	-	2	68	3	88	29.3
Class 4	-	-	3	67	-	-	-	-	3	67	22.3
Class 5	-	-	3	64	-	-	-	-	3	64	21.3
<b>Post-Secondary</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>80</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>6</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>13.3</b>
Class 1	3	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	44	14.7
Class 2	3	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	36	12.0
<b>Total</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>100</b>	-	-	<b>61</b>	<b>1,269</b>	<b>20.8</b>

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 900 - 999 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>321</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>18</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>21.0</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>50</b>	-	-	<b>31</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>21.5</b>
Year 1	-	-	5	104	1	25	-	-	6	129	21.5
Year 2	-	-	5	101	-	-	-	-	5	101	20.2
Year 3	-	-	5	116	-	-	-	-	5	116	23.2
Year 4	-	-	5	100	-	-	-	-	5	100	20.0
Year 5	1	16	4	87	-	-	-	-	5	103	20.6
Year 6	-	-	4	92	1	25	-	-	5	117	23.4
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>363</b>	-	-	<b>24</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>22.5</b>
Class 1	-	-	2	41	3	75	-	-	5	116	23.2
Class 2	-	-	2	43	3	76	-	-	5	119	23.8
Class 3	-	-	1	21	4	103	-	-	5	124	24.8
Class 4	-	-	2	44	2	54	-	-	4	98	24.5
Class 5	3	28	-	-	2	55	-	-	5	83	16.6
<b>Total</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>1,070</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>413</b>	-	-	<b>73</b>	<b>1,584</b>	<b>21.7</b>

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2004

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
<b>Schools with 1,100 - 1,199 Pupils</b>											
<b>Nursery</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>80</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>13</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>18.8</b>
<b>Primary</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>913</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>54</b>	<b>1,093</b>	<b>20.2</b>
Year 1	5	88	7	150	-	-	-	-	12	238	19.8
Year 2	4	43	4	82	-	-	-	-	8	125	15.6
Year 3	-	-	8	173	-	-	-	-	8	173	21.6
Year 4	3	31	6	136	-	-	-	-	9	167	18.6
Year 5	1	18	8	182	-	-	-	-	9	200	22.2
Year 6	-	-	8	190	-	-	-	-	8	190	23.8
<b>Secondary</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>151</b>	-	-	<b>32</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>21.4</b>
Class 1	-	-	4	89	-	-	-	-	4	89	22.3
Class 2	-	-	8	160	-	-	-	-	8	160	20.0
Class 3	1	19	-	-	4	101	-	-	5	120	24.0
Class 4	-	-	7	154	-	-	-	-	7	154	22.0
Class 5	2	25	4	86	2	50	-	-	8	161	20.1
<b>Total</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1,482</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>151</b>	-	-	<b>99</b>	<b>2,021</b>	<b>20.4</b>



78. Full-time and part-time teaching staff classified by type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004

Type of School	Staff																Total						All Staff								
	Principal		Deputy Principal		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator		Full-time			Part-time															
	Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time			Part-time											
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t	m		f	t						
<b>All Schools</b>	2	16	-	3	5	20	-	3	82	156	4	16	18	214	3	8	1	35	-	69	-	1	-	2	108	442	550	7	101	108	658
Nursery	-	5	-	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	-	37	37	51
Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	16	24	-	2	2	26
Nursery / Primary	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	98	1	4	1	23	-	12	-	-	-	-	11	129	140	1	16	17	157
Primary / Secondary	1	3	-	-	1	4	-	1	49	54	2	7	3	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	54	88	142	3	9	12	154
Nursery / Primary / Sec.	-	2	-	-	3	12	-	-	27	87	2	7	5	89	1	4	-	5	-	25	-	-	-	1	35	195	230	3	37	40	270

79. Teaching staff classified by age-group, grade and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Age	Staff												Total		
	Principal		Deputy Principal		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator				
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>All ages</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>658</b>
Under 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
21 - 24	-	-	-	-	7	15	1	9	-	6	-	-	8	30	38
21	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	3	4
22	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	6	6
23	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	12	15
24	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	2	-	2	-	-	4	9	13
25 - 29	-	-	-	1	24	48	5	31	-	4	-	2	29	86	115
25	-	-	-	-	8	12	1	5	-	-	-	1	9	18	27
26	-	-	-	-	7	9	2	3	-	-	-	-	9	12	21
27	-	-	-	1	2	5	-	7	-	1	-	1	2	15	17
28	-	-	-	-	5	11	-	2	-	2	-	-	5	15	20
29	-	-	-	-	2	11	2	14	-	1	-	-	4	26	30
30 - 34	-	4	-	4	25	25	3	29	-	8	-	-	28	70	98
30	-	1	-	-	5	4	-	10	-	1	-	-	5	16	21
31	-	-	-	2	7	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	7	11	18
32	-	1	-	-	3	7	1	6	-	2	-	-	4	16	20
33	-	-	-	-	7	5	2	7	-	2	-	-	9	14	23
34	-	2	1	2	3	4	-	2	-	3	-	-	4	13	17
35 - 39	-	-	-	3	10	18	3	17	-	10	-	-	13	48	61
35	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	5	8
36	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	3	-	-	1	10	11
37	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	-	4	-	-	4	9	13
38	-	-	-	3	2	3	-	4	-	2	-	-	2	12	14
39	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	7	-	1	-	-	3	12	15
40 - 44	-	3	1	2	6	15	4	35	-	36	-	-	11	91	102
40	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	8	-	-	1	13	14
41	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	5	-	2	-	-	3	13	16
42	-	-	1	-	1	5	2	12	-	8	-	-	4	25	29
43	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	-	7	-	-	1	15	16
44	-	1	-	-	2	3	-	10	-	11	-	-	2	25	27

... 79. Teaching staff classified by age-group, grade and sex: 31 March 2004

Age	Staff												Total		
	Principal		Deputy Principal		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator				
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
45 - 49	1	5	1	4	2	17	2	34	1	17	-	1	7	78	85
45	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	3	-	-	1	11	12
46	-	2	1	2	-	3	1	5	-	2	-	-	2	14	16
47	-	-	-	2	-	6	1	12	-	7	-	1	1	28	29
48	-	3	-	-	2	3	-	7	-	5	-	-	2	18	20
49	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	1	7	8
50 - 54	1	2	2	7	5	23	-	28	-	8	-	-	8	68	76
50	-	1	-	1	1	10	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	18	19
51	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	15	15
52	-	-	1	2	1	3	-	7	-	3	-	-	2	15	17
53	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	8	9
54	1	-	1	2	2	4	-	5	-	1	-	-	4	12	16
55 - 60	-	3	1	1	3	10	-	30	-	15	-	-	4	59	63
55	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	9	9
56	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	13	14
57	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	11	11
58	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	5	-	3	-	-	1	11	12
59	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	6	-	3	-	-	1	12	13
60	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	4
61 & Over	-	2	-	1	4	1	2	8	-	-	-	-	6	12	18
61	-	2	-	1	4	1	2	8	-	-	-	-	6	12	18

**80. Teaching staff classified by qualifications and sex: 31 March 2004**

Teacher's Certificate			Certificate or Diploma (1)			First Degree			Higher Degree (3)			Other Certificates (3)			Technical Qualifications (4)			Pedagogy Course (5)			Other Qualifications			Total		
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
1	40	41	5	29	34	96	228	324	7	30	37	-	58	58	1	3	4	-	26	26	5	129	134	<b>115</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>658</b>

(1) University Course

(2) Ph.D., Master, Doctorate

(3) Pre-School education course, Kindergarten Assistants' course

(4) HTD, OTD, CGLI, Journeyman's certificate

(5) Instructors' course

\* Includes all regular and part-time teachers, heads of school and assistant heads

# **POST SECONDARY EDUCATION**



## GENERAL

### 81. Student population in government schools, classified by locality and type of school, sex and number of classes: 31 March 2004

School	Number of classes	Students		
		Males	Females	Total
<b>Maltese Islands</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>1,631</b>
<b>Malta</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>1,090</b>
<b>Gozo</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>541</b>
<b>Upper Lyceums</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>511</b>
Sir M. Refalo Complex, Victoria, Gozo	17	213	298	511
<b>Higher Secondary Schools</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>1,120</b>
G. Curmi, Naxxar	55	427	663	1,090
Sir Mikiel Refalo Complex, Victoria, Gozo	1	12	18	30

### 82. Student population in private schools, classified by sex and number of classes: 31 March 2004

School	Number of classes	Students		
		Males	Females	Total
<b>Private Schools - Total</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>890</b>
<b>Government Dependent (church schools)</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>756</b>
<b>Independent (non-church schools)</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>134</b>

**83. Teaching staff in government schools classified by locality  
and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2004**

School	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of Dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Facilitator		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Maltese Islands</b>	2	-	4	2	13	-	92	67	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	114	72	186
<b>Malta</b>	1	-	2	2	10	-	61	36	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	74	41	115
<b>Gozo</b>	1	-	2	-	3	-	31	31	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	40	34	71
<b>Upper Lyceums</b>	1	-	2	-	3	-	31	31	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	31	71
Sir M. Refalo Complex, Victoria, Gozo (a)	1	-	2	-	3	-	31	31	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	31	71
<b>Higher Secondary Schools</b>	1	-	2	2	10	-	61	36	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	74	41	115
G. Curmi, Naxxar	1	-	2	2	10	-	61	36	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	74	41	115
Sir M. Refalo Complex, Victoria, Gozo																					

(a) The Sir Michael Refalo Complex houses the Upper Lyceum and Higher Secondary - staff is common to the two sections

**Note: Data on Teaching Staff for Private Schools cannot be provided separately because of the structure of these schools.**

**This data is however incorporated under the Private Schools section of this publication.**



84. Teaching staff \* classified by grade, age group and sex: 31 March 2004 ...

Age group	Head		Assistant head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Facilitator		Supply teacher		Part-time instructor		Visiting lecturer		Total			
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t	
<b>Total</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>186</b>
21 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	10	26
25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	10
29	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7
30 - 34	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	20	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	20	39
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7
33	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	12	25
35	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
36	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7
37	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
39	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	17
40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
41	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	7
42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2

\* Including all regular teachers, heads of school, assistant heads, casual teachers and student workers but excluding expatriates.

... 84. Teaching staff \* classified by grade, age group and sex: 31 March 2004

Age group	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Facilitator		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
45 - 49	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	10	17
45	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
46	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
48	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
49	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
50 - 54	2	-	-	-	4	-	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	6	26
50	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
51	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
52	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	8
53	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	9
54	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
55 - 60	-	-	4	1	7	-	13	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	8	33
55	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
56	-	-	1	-	3	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	13
57	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
58	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	9
59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
60	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
61 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Including all regular teachers, heads of school, assistant heads, casual teachers and student workers but excluding expatriates.

85. Teaching staff\* classified by qualifications and sex: 31 March 2004

Teacher's certificate			Certificate or Diploma (1)			First Degree			Higher Degree (2)			Other Certificates (3)			Technical Qualifications (4)			Pedagogy Course (5)			Other Qualifications			Total		
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
3	-	3	7	9	16	79	52	131	19	8	27	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	4	114	72	186

- (1) University Course
- (2) Ph.D., Master, Doctorate
- (3) Pre-School education course, Kindergarten Assistants' course
- (4) HTD, OTD, CGLI, Journeyman's certificate
- (5) Instructors' course

\* Includes all regular & supply teachers, student workers, heads of school and assistants

**86. Number and percentage of students in Government Schools,  
classified by age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Age	Number of students			Percentage		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
<b>Total all Ages</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
16	214	90	124	13.1	13.8	12.7
17	930	372	558	57.0	57.1	57.0
18	335	128	207	20.5	19.6	21.1
19	97	41	56	5.9	6.3	5.7
20 and Over	55	21	34	3.4	3.2	3.5

**87. Number and percentage of students in private schools  
classified by age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Age	Number of students			Percentage		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
<b>Total all Ages</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
15	203	111	92	22.8	25.3	20.4
16	484	219	265	54.4	49.9	58.8
17	144	70	74	16.2	15.9	16.4
18	51	33	18	5.7	7.5	4.0
19	8	6	2	0.9	1.4	0.4

**88. Students in government schools classified by year of study,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +		
<b>Total all classes</b>	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	930	335	97	55	1,631	
	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	372	128	41	21	652	
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	558	207	56	34	979	
A/'O' Level Courses	Year 1	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	227	31	21	12	291	
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	6	6	6	105
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	25	15	6	186
	Year 2	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	12	10	105
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	9	3	36
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	3	7	69
O' Level Revision Courses	Year 1	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	202	18	13	9	242	
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	8	3	3	94
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	10	10	6	148
Matsec	Year 1	t	-	-	-	-	-	214	312	33	9	5	573	
		m	-	-	-	-	-	90	133	8	5	2	238	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	124	179	25	4	3	335	
	Year 2	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	189	170	42	19	420	
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	82	18	7	179	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	117	88	24	12	241	

**89. Students in private schools classified by class,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20+	
<b>Total</b>	t	-	-	-	-	-	203	484	144	51	8	-	890
	m	-	-	-	-	-	111	219	70	33	6	-	439
	f	-	-	-	-	-	92	265	74	18	2	-	451
<b>Government Dependent (church schools)</b>	t	-	-	-	-	-	203	456	94	3	-	-	756
	m	-	-	-	-	-	111	201	39	1	-	-	352
	f	-	-	-	-	-	92	255	55	2	-	-	404
Matsec 1st Year	t	-	-	-	-	-	203	87	2	-	-	-	292
	m	-	-	-	-	-	111	46	1	-	-	-	158
	f	-	-	-	-	-	92	41	1	-	-	-	134
Matsec 2nd Year	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	369	92	3	-	-	464
	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	38	1	-	-	194
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	214	54	2	-	-	270
<b>Independent (non-church schools)</b>	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	50	48	8	-	134
	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	31	32	6	-	87
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	19	16	2	-	47
Matsec 1st Year	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	34	6	-	-	68
	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	22	4	-	-	44
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	2	-	-	24
Matsec 2nd Year	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	42	8	-	66
	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	28	6	-	43
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	2	-	23

**90. Number and percentage of students in government schools  
classified by year of study and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Number of Students			Percentage		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
<b>Total all Classes</b>	<b>1,631</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
O' Level Revision Courses						
Year 1	<b>242</b>	94	148	<b>14.8</b>	14.4	15.1
A/'O' Level Courses						
Year 1	<b>291</b>	105	186	<b>17.8</b>	16.1	19.0
Year 2	<b>105</b>	36	69	<b>6.4</b>	5.5	7.0
Matsec						
Year 1	<b>573</b>	238	335	<b>35.1</b>	36.5	34.2
Year 2	<b>420</b>	179	241	<b>25.8</b>	27.5	24.6

**91. Number and percentage of students in private schools  
classified by year of study and sex: 31 March 2004**

Class	Number of Students			Percentage		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
<b>Total all Classes</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Matsec						
Year 1	<b>360</b>	202	158	<b>40.4</b>	46.0	35.0
Year 2	<b>530</b>	237	293	<b>59.6</b>	54.0	65.0





**OTHER POST SECONDARY EDUCATION  
(VOCATIONAL)**



92. Full-time students attending the Institute of Tourism Studies classified by course, year of study and sex: 31 March 2004

Course	Year of study												Total		
	1			2			3			4					
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
Higher Diploma in Hospitality Management	9	11	20	10	8	18	5	5	10	8	6	14	32	30	62
Hotel Operations	10	6	16	11	11	22	3	4	7	3	5	8	27	26	53
Accommodation Operations	4	20	24	4	13	17	8	8	16	1	2	3	17	43	60
Food Preparation & Service (Foundation)	49	13	62	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	50	13	63
Food Preparation & Production & Supervisory Studies	-	-	-	30	13	43	33	7	40	-	-	-	63	20	83
Food & Beverage Service & Supervisory Studies	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	3	3	6
Food Preparation & Service Level II	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	6	25	-	-	-	19	6	25
Food Preparation & Production (Diploma)	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	-	1	19	1	20	27	1	28
Food & Beverage Service (Diploma)	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	8	2	10	10	3	13
Hotel Services (Foundation)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Travel Agency Operations	-	-	-	2	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	10
Tour Guiding	-	-	-	2	12	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	14
Sports Leisure & Recreation	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	3	3	6	5	5	10
Extended Skills Training Scheme - FPS	42	5	47	35	4	39	1	2	3	-	-	-	78	11	89
Extended Skills Training Scheme - Hotel Services	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Extended Skills Training Scheme - Gozo	10	3	13	6	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	10	26
<b>Total</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>544</b>

93. Part-time students attending the Institute of Tourism Studies classified by course, year of study and sex: 31 March 2004

Course	Year of study												Total		
	1			2			3			4					
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
Course of Study	134	29	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134	29	163
<b>Total</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>163</b>

**94. Full-time students attending the Institute of Tourism Studies classified by year of study,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Year of study	Sex	Age							Total
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23+	
1	t	59	51	42	11	12	3	5	183
	m	52	35	20	5	7	2	3	124
	f	7	16	22	6	5	1	2	59
2	t	-	55	40	38	28	12	15	188
	m	-	41	25	14	17	7	6	110
	f	-	14	15	24	11	5	9	78
3	t	-	-	14	48	24	14	10	110
	m	-	-	11	36	14	7	8	76
	f	-	-	3	12	10	7	2	34
4	t	-	-	-	6	17	17	23	63
	m	-	-	-	2	15	8	17	42
	f	-	-	-	4	2	9	6	21
Total	t	59	106	96	103	81	46	53	544
	m	52	76	56	57	53	24	34	352
	f	7	30	40	46	28	22	19	192

**95. Part-time students attending the Institute of Tourism Studies classified by year of study,  
age and sex: 31 March 2004**

Year of study	Sex	Age							Total
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23+	
1	t	3	7	16	7	9	8	113	163
	m	1	3	12	7	8	6	97	134
	f	2	4	4	-	1	2	16	29

**96. Teaching staff and students at the Institute of Tourism Studies: 31 March 2004**

Teaching Staff			Students					
(Full-time and part-time)			(Full-time and part-time)			(of whom part-time)		
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
32	16	48	352	192	544	134	29	163

**97. Teaching staff at the Institute of Tourism classified by qualification and sex: 31 March 2004**

Teacher's Certificate (1)		Certificate or Diploma (2)		First Degree (3)		Higher Degree (4)		Technical Qualifications (5)		Other Qualifications (6)		Total		
m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
3	1	8	1	7	8	4	2	9	4	1	-	32	16	48

- (1) Teachers' Certificate (Training college)  
 (2) Cert/Diploma (Univ)  
 (3) First Univ Deg free (B.ed, BSC, BA)  
 (4) Higher University Degree (PhD, Masters)  
 (5) Technical Qualifications  
 (6) Practical experience or other qualifications not specified above but of a lesser academic level  
 University Degree (PhD, Masters)

**98. Teaching staff at the Institute of Tourism Studies, by grade, age group and sex : 31 March 2004**

Age	Lecturer			Assistant Lecturer			Teacher			Instructor			Total					
	(Part-time)			(Full-time)			(Full-time)			(Full-time)			Total					
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t			
<b>Total</b>	5	5	10	13	7	20	11	4	15	2	-	2	1	-	1	32	16	48
21-24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25-29	-	1	1	-	4	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8
30-34	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
35-39	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
40-44	-	1	1	3	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6
45-49	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	6
50-54	1	-	1	5	1	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	8
55-59	1	-	1	3	1	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8



**MALTA COLLEGE OF ARTS, SCIENCE  
AND TECHNOLOGY**





**99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004 ...**

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total	
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
<b>Art &amp; Design</b> MCAST Access Course	3C	I	m	-	-	1	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	
			f	-	-	6	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15
			t	-	-	7	4	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
MCAST Prep.Course Certificate	3C	I	m	-	1	21	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	
			f	-	-	14	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
			t	-	1	35	8	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
BTEC First Diploma in Printing	3C	I	m	-	-	-	3	6	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
			f	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
			t	-	-	-	3	8	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
First Diploma in Art & Design	3C	I	m	-	-	3	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
			f	-	-	3	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
			t	-	-	6	12	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
National Diploma in Found.Studies	3B	I	m	-	-	1	1	1	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
			f	-	-	1	5	9	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
			t	-	-	2	6	10	11	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
BTEC National Diploma in A & D	3B	I	m	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
			t	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
BTEC Higher Nat.Dipl. In A & D	4A	II	m	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
			f	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
			t	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total	
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
<b>Art &amp; Design (continued)</b>	3C	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4B	II	m	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4A	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
			f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
			t	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total by Institute			m	-	1	26	18	26	16	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	98
			f	-	-	24	15	22	12	12	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	95
			t	-	1	50	33	48	28	17	10	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	193
<b>Building &amp; Construction</b>	3C	I	m	-	-	92	33	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	
			f	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	94	33	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	3C	I	m	-	-	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	14
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		II	m	-	-	1	2	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	13
			f	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
			t	-	-	1	2	4	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	16

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total				
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +					
<b>Building &amp; Construction (continued)</b>	Heritage Skills	III	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10				
			f	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2			
			t	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	12		
		Construction in Stone	3C	I	m	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
					f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
					t	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Masonry	II	II	m	-	-	1	6	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12		
				f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
				t	-	-	1	6	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	
	Trowel Trades	3C	I	m	-	-	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19		
				f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
				t	-	-	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
	Tile Laying & Plastering	II	II	m	-	-	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9		
				f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
				t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	Draughtsmanship	3B	I	m	-	-	14	9	6	4	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	39			
				f	-	-	2	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8		
				t	-	-	16	12	7	6	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	47		
			II	II	m	-	-	-	17	18	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	46	
					f	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
					t	-	-	-	18	21	11	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	56	
		III	III	m	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14		
				f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
				t	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15		
IV		IV	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16			
				f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5		
				t	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	21		

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total		
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
Building & Construction (continued) Heating Ventilation & Air Cond.	3B	I	m	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6		
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		t	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
		II	m	-	-	-	3	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	3	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	III	m	-	-	-	-	5	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	t	-	-	-	-	5	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
Carpentry	3C	II	m	-	-	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		t	-	-	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
	III	m	-	-	-	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	t	-	-	-	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12		
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
t	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12		
Plumbing	3C	III	m	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total		
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
<b>Building &amp; Construction (continued)</b>  Plumbing (continued)  Welding & Fabrication          Total by Institute	<b>3C</b>	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		II	m	-	-	1	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	1	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
		III	m	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
		IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Total by Institute			m	-	-	136	104	72	65	39	8	3	5	-	-	-	1	1	16	450
					f	-	-	4	4	6	5	5	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	140	108	78	70	44	14	3	5	1	-	-	1	1	16	481		
<b>Business &amp; Commerce</b>  Certificate in Banking & Fin. Serv.	<b>3B</b>	I	m	-	-	3	3	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
			f	-	-	10	12	6	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
			t	-	-	13	15	10	11	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
		II	m	-	-	-	4	6	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
			f	-	-	-	13	10	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
			t	-	-	-	17	16	12	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total	
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
<b>Business &amp; Commerce (continued)</b>	<b>3B</b>	I	m	-	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
			f	-	-	26	16	15	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
			t	-	-	28	17	17	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72
		II	m	-	-	-	1		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
			f	-	-	-	20	27	19	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	74
			t	-	-	-	21	27	20	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
MCAST Certificate in Retailing	<b>3C</b>	I	m	-	-	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
			f	-	-	10	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
			t	-	-	16	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	
Certificate in Marketing Studies	<b>3B</b>	I	m	-	-	3	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
			f	-	-	4	5	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
			t	-	-	7	11	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	
		II	m	-	-	1	1	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
			f	-	-	-	3	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
			t	-	-	1	4	7	6	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Accounting Technician Certificate	<b>4B</b>	I	m	-	-	3	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
			f	-	-	5	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
			t	-	-	8	7	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
		II	m	-	-	-	1	2	7	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
			f	-	-	-	2	6	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
			t	-	-	-	3	8	8	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
		III	m	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
			f	-	-	-	-	7	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
			t	-	-	-	-	9	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total		
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
<b>Business &amp; Commerce (continued)</b>	3A	I	m	-	-	27	21	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57		
			f	-	-	63	32	8	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	109	
			t	-	-	90	53	15	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	166	
			II	m	-	-	-	29	13	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	
				f	-	-	-	30	16	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	
				t	-	-	-	59	29	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	
	MCAST Found. Cert. in Business	3C	I	m	-	-	9	9	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	
				f	-	-	24	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	
				t	-	-	33	17	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	
	MCAST Intermediate Cert. in Bus.	3C	I	m	-	-	7	10	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
				f	-	-	11	8	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	
				t	-	-	18	18	13	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	
	MCAST/BTEC National Cert. in Bus.	3B	I	m	-	-	5	8	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
				f	-	-	12	11	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	
				t	-	-	17	19	11	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	
				II	m	-	-	-	10	9	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
					f	-	-	-	9	6	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
					t	-	-	-	19	15	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
MCAST/BTEC Higher Nat.Dip in Bus.	4A	I	m	-	-	-	-	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14		
			f	-	-	-	-	9	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16		
			t	-	-	-	-	15	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30		
Certificate in Insurance Studies	4B	I	m	-	-	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9		
			f	-	-	4	7	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17		
			t	-	-	6	10	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26		

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total		
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
<b>Business &amp; Commerce (continued)</b>	<b>4B</b>	II	m	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7		
			f	-	-	-	11	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
			t	-	-	-	14	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
		Total by Institute		m	-	-	68	116	76	42	25	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	333	
		f	-	-	169	195	141	73	32	11	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	624		
		t	-	-	237	311	217	115	57	15	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	957		
<b>Electronics</b>	<b>3C</b>	1	m	-	-	28	17	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47		
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	28	17	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
	<b>3B</b>	1	m	-	-	12	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
			f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
			t	-	-	13	10	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
	<b>3B</b>	2	m	-	-	-	8	7	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
			t	-	-	-	8	7	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	<b>3B</b>	1	m	-	-	20	15	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	
			f	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
			t	-	-	20	17	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
		II	m	-	-	-	20	15	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
f			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
t			-	-	-	20	15	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	

source: MCAST



... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total		
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
<b>Electronics (continued)</b>																						
Industrial Electronics Technicians (cont.)		III	m	-	-	-	29	19	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57		
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	-	29	19	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
		IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
			t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	6	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
National Diploma in Elect. & Electr.	3B	I	m	-	-	8	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24		
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	8	8	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
First Diploma in Elec. & Electronics	3C	I	m	-	-	13	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24		
			f	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
			t	-	-	13	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
		II	m	-	-	-	39	22	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	39	22	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69
National Diploma in Telecomm.	3B	III	m	-	-	-	7	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22		
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	-	7	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
		I	m	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
II	m	-	-	4	4	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19		
	f	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2		
	t	-	-	4	5	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21		

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total	
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
<b>Electronics (continued)</b>																					
National Diploma in Telecomm. (continued)		III	m	-	-	-	-	9	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	9	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
C&G Electrical & Electronics	<b>3B</b>	II	m	-	-	-	11	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	11	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
		III	m	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	17
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	17
		IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
C & G Adv. Dip. In Telecomms	<b>3B</b>	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	17	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	-	17	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Electrical Installations	<b>3C</b>	II	m	-	-	-	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
		III	m	-	-	-	-	9	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	9	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
		IV	m	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +	
<b>Electronics (continued)</b>																				
Total by Institute			m	-	-	92	190	129	109	40	12	6	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	581
			f	-	-	1	4	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
			t	-	-	93	194	131	112	42	12	6	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	593
<b>ICT</b>																				
MCAST Foundation in Computing	<b>3C</b>	I	m	-	-	25	24	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
			f	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
			t	-	-	29	25	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
First Diploma in Computing	<b>3C</b>	I	m	-	1	32	34	19	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93
			f	-	-	3	13	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
			t	-	1	35	47	27	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120
National Diploma in Computing	<b>3B</b>	I	m	-	1	35	39	38	23	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	146
			f	-	-	5	5	19	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
			t	-	1	40	44	57	26	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	181
		II	m	-	-	-	26	28	35	23	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	122
			f	-	-	-	5	4	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
			t	-	-	-	31	32	40	25	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
Higher National Diploma	<b>4A</b>	I	m	-	-	-	-	12	14	9	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
			f	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
			t	-	-	-	-	13	14	10	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
City & Guilds	<b>3 B</b>	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
Total by Institute			m	-	2	92	123	103	82	47	18	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	482
			f	-	-	12	24	32	10	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
			t	-	2	104	147	135	92	52	21	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	570

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total		
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
<b>Maritime</b> OIC Navigational Watch	<b>3B</b>	I	m	-	-	7	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14		
			f	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
			t	-	-	7	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
		III	m	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
	Chief Mate	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	5	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	5	
	Second Engineer	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	Total by Institute			m	-	-	7	2	8	4	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	1	30	
				f	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
				t	-	-	7	3	8	4	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	1	31	
<b>Community Services</b> Foundation Cert. in Hairdressing	<b>3C</b>	I	m	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5		
			f	-	-	6	9	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19		
			t	-	-	8	11	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24		
		Certificate in Hairdressing	I	m	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
				f	-	-	14	9	11	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	
				t	-	-	17	12	12	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	
	Diploma in Hairdressing	I	m	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6		
			f	-	-	-	14	11	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41		
			t	-	-	-	17	11	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	47		

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total	
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
<b>Maritime</b>	3B	I	m	-	-	7	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
f			-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
t			-	-	7	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
III		m	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		t	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
Chief Mate		I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	5
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	5
Second Engineer		I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total by Institute			m	-	-	7	2	8	4	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	1	30	
	f	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
	t	-	-	7	3	8	4	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	1	31			
<b>Community Services</b>	3C	I	m	-	-	2	2		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
f			-	-	6	9	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
t			-	-	8	11	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Certificate in Hairdressing		I	m	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
			f	-	-	14	9	11	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	42
			t	-	-	17	12	12	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	49
Diploma in Hairdressing		I	m	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	
			f	-	-	-	14	11	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	
			t	-	-	-	17	11	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	47	

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course,  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total	
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
<b>Community Services (continued)</b>																					
Total by Institute			m	-	-	10	15	12	9	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	51	
			f	-	-	60	100	89	57	24	8	3	5	1	1	-	1	-	2	351	
			t	-	-	70	115	101	66	26	8	4	6	1	1	1	1	-	2	402	
<b>Agribusiness</b>																					
First Diploma in Agribusiness	3C	1	m	-	-	5	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
			f	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
			t	-	-	5	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
National Diploma in Agribusiness	3B	1	m	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Foundation in Agribusiness	3C	1	m	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
			f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
			t	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
ESTS in Agribusiness	3C	2	m	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Total by Institute			m	-	-	11	12	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31		
			f	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
			t	-	-	12	12	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34		
<b>Mechanical Engineering</b>																					
MCAST First Cert. in Mech. Eng.	3C	I	m	-	-	15	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	15	16	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
Technical Cert. in Mech. Eng.	3B	I	m	-	3	18	19	5	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	3	18	19	5	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	51

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total		
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
<b>Mechanical Engineering (continued)</b> MCAST First Cert. in Mech. Eng. (cont.)		II	m	-	-	-	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14		
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	-	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
			m	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
		IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
			m	-	-	6	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	6	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
II	m	-	-	-	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9		
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	t	-	-	-	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9		
	m	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10		
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	t	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10		
IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16		
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	t	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16		
	m	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8		
	f	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
	t	-	-	-	-	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11		
Applied Mechanical & Elec. Eng.	<b>3B</b>	II	m	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8		
			f	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
			t	-	-	-	-	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total		
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
Mechanical Engineering (continued) Applied Mechanical&Elec. Eng. (cont.)		III	m	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	17		
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	17	
		IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	18	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	41
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	-	18	13	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	41
Applied Mechanical Engineering	3B	II	m	-	-	-	7	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
			f	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
			t	-	-	-	8	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
		III	m	-	-	-	-	5	6	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	16
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	5	6	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	16
IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	t	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	
Automobile	3C	II	m	-	-	-	13	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	13	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
		III	m	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12		
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	t	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12		

source: MCAST



... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total	
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
<b>Mechanical Engineering (continued)</b>	<b>3B</b>	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	<b>3C</b>	II	m	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
		III	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total by Institute			m	-	3	39	76	63	90	42	16	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	5	338	
			f	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
			t	-	3	39	77	64	92	42	16	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	5	342	
<b>Gozo</b>	<b>3C</b>	I	m	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
			f	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
			t	-	-	11	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
		II	m	-	-	2	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
			f	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
			t	-	-	2	5	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
	III	m	-	-	-	6	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		t	-	-	-	6	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total			
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +				
<b>Gozo (continued)</b>																							
Certificate in Banking	3B	I	m	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
			f	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
			t	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		II	m	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
			f	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
			t	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Certificate in Secreterial & Admin.	3B	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
			t	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			f	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
			t	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Accounting Tech. Course	4B	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			f	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
			t	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		II	m	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
			f	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
			t	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Certificate in Retailing	3C	I	m	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
			f	-	-	7	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
			t	-	-	9	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	

source: MCAST

... 99. Students (Full-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +	
<b>Gozo (continued)</b>																				
Foundation Certificate Course	3C	I	m	-	-	20	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	20	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
Draughtsmanship	3B	I	m	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
			f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
			t	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Foundation Cert. in Care	3C	I	m	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
			f	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
			t	-	-	10	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
First Diploma in Care	3C	I	m	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
			f	-	-	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13
			t	-	-	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16
Electrical and Electronics Tech.	3B	II	m	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		III	m	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Total by Institute			m	-	-	34	24	24	17	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	107
			f	-	-	31	15	5	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	61
			t	-	-	65	39	29	23	8	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	168
<b>Total Students</b>			m	-	6	515	680	519	435	208	61	21	19	3	1	3	5	2	23	2,501
			f	-	-	302	359	299	169	82	36	6	7	2	1	-	1	1	5	1,270
			t	-	6	817	1,039	818	604	290	97	27	26	5	2	3	6	3	28	3,771

source: MCAST

**100. Students (Part-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004 ...**

Institute / Course	Duration of course	Sex	Age															Total
			15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
<b>Art &amp; Design</b>																		
Ceramics Intermediate	26 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
Ceramics Introduction	26 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	11
Drawing and Painting - Advanced	26 hrs	m	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Drawing and Painting - Beginners	26 hrs	m	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	11
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	13
General Beauty Care	32 hrs	f	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	3	2	1	-	1	2	1	2	1
Interior Design and Decoration	26 hrs	m	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	-	3	2	1	17
		f	2	2	5	2	3	3	6	10	13	10	8	7	3	3	7	34
Jewellery and Silversmithing	26 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	4
Machine Printing	26 hrs	m	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Introduction to Nutrition	20 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2
		f	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	1	6
Stained Glass Introduction	26 hrs	m	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	2	2	-	1	16
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	9
Craft Bookbinding	26 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Stained Glass - Intermediate	26 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Craft Diploma - C&G 3905 (Systems 3)	75 hrs	m	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Drawing - Intermediate	26 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3
Fashion Design	26 hrs	m	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Introduction to Woodwork	40 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ADOBE Photoshop - Advanced	20 hrs	m	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	13
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	4
Total by Institute		m	-	2	6	9	4	9	6	5	9	10	6	8	9	4	3	125
		f	2	3	10	3	7	7	10	18	22	20	12	16	12	6	16	104
		t	2	5	16	12	11	16	16	23	31	30	18	24	21	10	19	229

... 100. Students (Part-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Duration of course	Sex	Age																Total
			15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +	
<b>Building &amp; Construction Engineering</b>																			
ADOBE Photoshop - Introduction	24 hrs	m	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	1	16	26
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	4	11
Basic Welding	36 hrs	m	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	3	1	1	-	2	-	14	27
Craft Diploma in Automobile (Systems 2)	75 hrs	m	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12
HVAC	80 hrs	m	-	1	5	3	2	1	5	2	1	2	1	2	1	3	-	16	45
Quantity Surveying 1st Year	1 yr	m	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	14
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Quantity Surveying 2nd Year	1 yr	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	-	3	19
DIY Home Maintenance	40 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Motor Mechanics Petrol	52 hrs	m	-	-	1	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	14	14
Total by Institute		m	1	3	7	6	10	10	16	6	5	7	5	6	4	7	1	43	137
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
		t	1	3	7	6	10	11	17	6	5	8	5	6	4	7	1	44	141
<b>Business &amp; Commerce</b>																			
Accounts - MATSEC	115 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Principles and Practice of Management	75 hrs	m	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	6	6
		f	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	5
Principles of Marketing	75 hrs	m	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	9
		f	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	7
Total by Institute		m	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	4	18
		f	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	12	12
		t	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	4	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	6	30
<b>Electronics Engineering</b>																			
ACAD 2D Level 2	60 hrs	m	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	16
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	5
ACAD 3D Level 2	60 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
ATD Mechanical Principles	75 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	8
ATD Materials and Processing	50 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	18	18
ATD Advanced Marketing & Management	75 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	18	18
ATD Advanced Electronic Principles	75 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	8

... 100. Students (Part-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Duration of course	Sex	Age																Total	
			15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
<b>Electronics Engineering (continued)</b>	75 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	12	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	40 hrs	m	-	1	1	1	3	2	-	1	2	6	1	-	-	1	1	9	29	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	1yr	m	-	1	-	2	2	2	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	14
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	1yr	m	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	10	
	1yr	m	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	3	9	
	1 yr	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	8	
	1 yr	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	4	10	
	160 hrs	m	-	3	21	14	12	9	12	10	6	6	10	4	6	6	3	23	145	
	160 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	8	15	
	40 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	8	
	1.5 yr	m	-	-	-	4	7	7	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
		f	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
	Total by Institute		m	-	5	25	21	31	38	36	22	20	21	14	13	11	10	13	81	361
f			-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	12	
t			-	5	25	23	31	39	37	22	22	22	15	15	12	10	13	82	373	
<b>ICT</b>	6 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	8 hrs	m	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	9	18	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	
	47 hrs	m	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	5	13	
		f	-	1	4	2	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	19	
	6 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	7	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	
	20 hrs	m	-	-	2	6	3	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	4	24	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	16 hrs	m	-	-	2	5	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	5	20	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	

source: MCAST

... 100. Students (Part-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course,  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Duration of course	Sex	Age																Total
			15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +	
<b>ICT (continued)</b>																			
Internet and E-mail	4 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Visual Basic .NET Intermediate	30 hrs	m	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	1	3	3	16
		f	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Visual Basic .NET Introduction	30 hrs	m	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	5	2	4	9	30
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Introduction to Powerpoint	4 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Building a Website - Advanced	16 hrs	m	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	12
		f	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Building a Website - Intermediate	16 hrs	m	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	1	5	17
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
Building a Website - Introduction	16 hrs	m	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	5	23
		f	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
Introduction to Wordprocessing	8 hrs	m	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
C++ Introduction	24 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	7
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
C++ Intermediate	20 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	7
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Computers for Beginners	20 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
PC Technician	75 hrs	m	-	-	4	7	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	-	13	34
		f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Using the Computer & Managing Files	6 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Installation of Windows 00/03/XP	60 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Total by Institute		m	4	2	14	19	14	15	14	12	6	13	11	7	16	9	19	79	254
		f	-	1	6	4	4	4	11	6	4	5	-	1	1	5	14	66	
		t	4	3	20	23	18	19	25	18	10	18	11	7	17	10	24	93	320

source: MCAST

... 100. Students (Part-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Duration of course	Sex	Age															Total		
			15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +	
<b>Community Services</b>																				
Sports Psychology	16 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	6	9
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	5	8
Total by Institute		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	11	17
<b>Agribusiness</b>																				
Vinification	16 hrs	m	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	18
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Viticulture	20 hrs	m	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	17	21
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Total by Institute		m	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	31	39
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
		t	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	31	44
<b>Maritime</b>																				
Advanced Fire Fighting	40 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10
Basic Seamanship & Safe Boathandling	31 hrs	m	1	-	3	8	8	9	9	11	8	12	10	11	13	11	11	11	217	342
		f	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	16	22
Boatmaster Grade 1	39 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	26	31
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Boatmaster Grade 2	40 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	13
Commercial Vessel Master	66 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	8
Crisis Management	16 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	11
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
Crowd Management	8 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	1	81	88	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	1	-	1	-	8	17	
Elementary Fire Fighting	16 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	3	1	1	4	1	2	-	1	90	109	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	6	11	
Elementary First Aid	16 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	55	63	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	8	

source: MCAST



... 100. Students (Part-Time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Institute / Course	Duration of course	Sex	Age															Total	
			15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +
<b>Maritime (continued)</b>																			
Engine Driver Grade 3	22 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	16
Engine Driver Grade 2	30 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	7	11
Engineering Course	75 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	8
GMDSS ROC	n/a	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	11	14
General Purpose Hand	n/a	m	-	-	2	-	3	3	5	5	2	2	3	4	5	2	2	128	166
		f	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	4	3	-	1	1	13	27
Medical First Aid	48 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Occupational Health & Safety	n/a	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	34
PSCRB	40 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10
PSSR	16 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	37	44
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	3	10
PST	16 hrs	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	40	49
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	4	11
VHF Short Range		m	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1		7	11
Total by Institute		m	1	-	5	9	17	16	20	25	16	21	22	19	32	19	23	798	1,043
		f	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	5	6	6	11	11	3	3	5	57	112
		t	1	-	5	13	18	16	20	30	22	27	33	30	35	22	28	855	1,155
<b>Total</b>		<b>m</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>1167</b>	<b>2,076</b>
		<b>f</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>487</b>
		<b>t</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>1351</b>	<b>2,563</b>

source: MCAST

**101. Teaching staff at the Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology by grade,  
age group and sex at: academic year 2003/2004**

Age group	Lecturer		Assistant Lecturer				Teacher Assistant				Total		
	(Part-time)		(Part-time)		(Full-time)		(Part-time)		(Full-time)				
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>445</b>
21 - 24	-	-	5	3	19	24	-	-	1	-	25	27	52
25 - 29	-	1	15	8	27	27	1	1	6	5	49	42	91
30 - 34	1	1	17	6	14	15	-	-	9	1	41	23	64
35 - 39	-	1	10	3	16	5	-	-	4	2	30	11	41
40 - 44	-	-	17	1	16	4	-	-	3	2	36	7	43
45 - 49	-	-	15	-	25	2	-	-	1	5	41	7	48
50 - -54	1	-	12	-	24	5	-	-	-	1	37	6	43
55 - 59	2	-	15	1	15	1	-	1	1	-	33	3	36
60+	-	-	20	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	27

Source: MCAST

# **SPECIAL EDUCATION**



102.1 Enrolment in government special schools classified by type of disability, age and sex: 31 March 2004

Age	Learning Difficulties				Mobility Problems		Hearing Impaired		Visually Impaired		Challenging Behaviour		Emotional Difficulties		Total		
	Moderate		Severe		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
	m	f	m	f													
3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
4	1	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	7
5	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	4
6	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	5
7	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6
8	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	7
9	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3
10	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	1	5
11	1	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	7	5	12
12	3	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	6	11
13	2	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	12	3	15
14	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	5	-	11	3	14
15	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	5	-	14	7	21
16	8	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	14	7	21
17	6	2	4	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	7	20
18	8	2	8	3	3	-	3	1	3	2	3	-	-	1	28	9	37
19	4	1	6	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	16
20	19	10	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	27	14	41
<b>Total</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>248</b>

**102.2. Impaired children following education in normal schools -  
enrolment in government kindergarten and primary schools: 31 March 2004**

Age	Learning Difficulties				Mobility Problems		Hearing Impaired		Visually Impaired		Challenging Behaviour		Emotional Difficulties		Total		
	Moderate		Severe		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
	m	f	m	f													
3	3	-	2	2	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	7	18	
4	7	4	10	4	2	3	2	-	-	1	6	-	1	-	28	12	40
5	11	4	19	8	4	2	2	1	2	1	6	4	1	-	45	20	65
6	17	4	16	10	3	-	5	-	1	1	4	3	5	2	51	20	71
7	21	12	21	13	2	2	3	-	-	1	14	2	1	2	62	32	94
8	21	12	23	14	7	6	2	1	2	-	13	2	5	2	73	37	110
9	22	13	20	4	4	2	2	-	-	1	10	3	5	-	63	23	86
10	29	10	24	9	3	2	1	4	1	-	11	5	4	1	73	31	104
11	15	14	13	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	6	1	4	1	42	25	67
12	4	1	8	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	18	4	22
13+	-	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	4	9
<b>Total</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>686</b>

**102.3. Impaired children following education in normal schools -  
enrolment in government secondary schools and trade schools: 31 March 2004**

Age	Learning Difficulties				Mobility Problems		Hearing Impaired		Visually Impaired		Challenging Behaviour		Emotional Difficulties		Total		
	Moderate		Severe		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
	m	f	m	f													
11	7	2	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	17	5	22
12	20	5	6	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	35	5	40
13	15	9	9	9	-	1	1	1	2	3	8	2	1	-	36	25	61
14	9	8	3	11	2	-	1	-	2	-	7	2	1	1	25	22	47
15	4	3	3	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	4	2	1	-	15	8	23
16	4	6	2	3	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	11	13	24
17	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
<b>Total</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>225</b>

**102.4. Impaired children following education in normal schools - enrolment in government dependent and independent private schools: 31 March 2004**

Age	Learning Difficulties				Mobility Problems		Hearing Impaired		Visually Impaired		Challenging Behaviour		Emotional Difficulties		Total		
	Moderate		Severe														
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t		
3	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5
4	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	6	12
5	10	5	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	1	2	2	26	8	34
6	16	6	3	2	4	2	-	-	1	1	3	2	2	2	29	15	44
7	22	10	12	3	1	5	3	3	-	2	7	4	1	8	46	35	81
8	17	11	14	5	1	3	2	1	1	3	11	2	4	4	50	29	79
9	16	20	7	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	10	14	2	48	38	86
10	24	20	6	6	2	-	-	1	1	2	6	3	14	3	53	35	88
11	9	19	5	4	3	-	-	1	1	-	9	10	8	3	35	37	72
12	18	13	6	10	4	3	3	4	2	2	3	2	5	9	41	43	84
13	21	17	5	7	4	2	-	2	-	-	5	1	2	8	37	37	74
14	13	16	8	7	3	-	2	1	-	-	6	4	1	2	33	30	63
15	4	7	3	15	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	5	2	6	12	36	48
16	1	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	20	5	25
17+	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>800</b>

103. Teaching staff classified by grade and sex: 31 March 2004

School	Head of School		A/Head of School		Teacher		Facilitator		Instructor		Kindergarten Assistant		Supply Teacher		PT Kindergarten Assistant		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Guardian Angel School, Hamrun	1	-	-	-	5	6	-	1	-	1	-	29	-	1	-	1	6	39	45
Mater Dei School, Msida	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3
Skola Helen Keller, Qrendi	-	1	-	-	3	8	-	3	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	3	24	27
San Miguel, Pembroke	1	-	-	-	4	2	-	7	-	-	-	16	1	1	-	1	6	27	33
Dun Manwel Attard, Wardija	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	2	-	-	4	13	17
Profs G Aquilina, Sannat Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	19	19
<b>Total</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>144</b>

\* Instructors include school nurses & nursing aides



# **THE ARTS**



**104. Number of students attending the Mikiel Ang Borg Drama Centre  
classified by subject taken and sex: 31 March 2004**

Subject	20 & under		21 - 30yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Drama (Juniors) (Sphere)	3	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	23
Drama Juniors (Prism)	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	18
Drama Juniors (Cones)	5	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	19	24
Drama Juniors (Circle)	8	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	19	27
Drama Juniors (Pyramid)	9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	24
Drama Juniors (cube)	7	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	24	31
Drama Interm.(cats)	5	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	19	24
Drama Interm.(mice)	8	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	20	28
Drama (Seniors 1st Year)	4	8	7	7	-	-	1	-	12	15	27
Drama (Seniors 2nd Year)	1	3	5	4	-	1	-	1	6	9	15
Drama (Seniors 3rd Year)	1	5	1	9	-	1	-	-	2	15	17
Drama Script Writing	1	3	3	7	3	2	1	2	8	14	22
Drama Sen.Stge Mang.	-	-	2	3	3	2	1	2	6	7	13
<b>Total</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>293</b>

**105. Teaching staff and students at Mikiel Ang Borg Drama Centre  
classified by sex: 31 March 2004**

Teaching Staff			Students		
m	f	t	m	f	t
9	9	18	81	212	293

**106. Students attending courses at the School of Drama, Gozo,  
classified by grade and sex: 31 March 2004**

Subject	16 yrs & under		17 - 20 yrs		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Pre-Primary Class	17	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	21	38
Primary Class	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	27	34
Intermediate Course	7	27	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	27	35
Acting Seniors	-	-	-	3	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	8	9
Movement	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	26
Ballet	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112	112
Ballroom & Latin American Dancing	3	49	-	8	2	12	2	14	7	15	14	98	112
Aerobics	-	-	-	5	-	21	-	10	-	11	-	47	47
<b>Total</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>400</b>

**107. Teaching staff at School of Drama, Gozo,  
classified by sex: 31 March 2004**

Staff								
Full-time			Part-time			Total		
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
-	-	-	3	5	8	3	5	8

**108. Number of students attending the School of Arts, Malta,  
classified by subject taken and sex: 31 March 2004**

Subject	20 & under		21 - 30 years		31 - 39 years		40 years +		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Foundation Course	5	13	12	19	9	13	19	29	45	74	119
Diploma in Painting 1st	-	1	1	1	-	1	8	4	9	7	16
Diploma in Painting 2nd Year	-	-	5	1	1	-	2	2	8	3	11
Diploma in Painting 3rd Year	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	5
Post Dip.	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	3
Sculpture wood & Stone	2	-	4	1	4	2	14	1	24	4	28
Sculpture 3D	1	-	4	1	6	-	17	4	28	5	33
Sculpture Gold & Silversmithing	-	1	-	1	-	1	6	6	6	9	15
History & Appreciation of Art	-	-	1	2	1	4	6	4	8	10	18
Gilding	-	-	3	1	6	3	32	7	41	11	52
Artistic Creativity	-	-	-	1	-	6	5	18	5	25	30
Art Enrichment Course	-	-	8	20	-	3	-	10	8	33	41
<b>Total</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>371</b>

**109. Teaching staff and students at School of Arts, Malta,  
classified by sex: 31 March 2004**

Teaching staff			Students		
m	f	t	m	f	t
12	-	12	184	187	371

**110. Number of students attending the School of Arts, Gozo  
classified by subject taken and sex: 31 March 2004**

Subject	20 & under		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Art Attack	42	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	34	76
Basic Art A Level	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	4	6
Basic Art O Level	3	10	2	3	-	-	-	-	5	13	18
Basic Art Adults	3	3	1	6	3	6	6	10	13	25	38
Basic Art Juniors	36	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	33	69
CAD	5	-	5	2	-	4	4	3	14	9	23
Computer awarness	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	10	10
Clay Modelling	7	1	2	5	6	2	8	3	23	11	34
Ferrobattuto	3	-	4	1	-	-	4	-	11	1	12
Gilding	-	-	4	3	8	5	15	15	27	23	50
Oil/Water Painting	1	4	1	5	3	4	4	13	9	26	35
Lace (Adults)	-	2	-	10	-	27	1	189	1	228	229
Lace (Juniors)	1	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	27
Leather Work	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	9	9
Macrame	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	9	-	12	12
Monastery Work	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	16	-	21	21
Textile Design	-	-	-	13	-	13	-	30	-	56	56
Pyrography	3	2	1	3	5	-	3	3	12	8	20
Pottery	-	1	1	1	4	3	4	4	9	9	18
Silver Filigree	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	5	-	13	13
Thread Filigree	-	6	-	16	1	28	1	90	2	140	142
Graphic Design	1	1	2	-	2	2	1	3	6	6	12
Parchment	1	3	-	7	-	16	-	17	1	43	44
Stained Glass	3	5	6	12	5	6	11	14	25	37	62
Wood/ stoneCarving	1	2	3	4	2	1	7	4	13	11	24
<b>Total</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>1,060</b>

**111. Teaching staff and students at School of Arts, Gozo classified by sex: 31 March 2004**

Teaching staff			Students		
m	f	t	m	f	t
15	14	29	252	808	1,060

**112. Number of students <sup>(1)</sup> attending the School of Music, Malta,  
classified by the type of instrument and sex: 31 March 2004**

Type of Instrument	20 & under		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Althorn	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9
Bassoon	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
Clarinet	24	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	25	16	41
Double Bass	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Euphonium	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Flute	13	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	23	36
French Horn	8	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	17
Classical Guitar	7	13	3	-	-	-	2	3	12	16	28
Modern Guitar	23	10	3	4	5	3	-	-	31	17	48
Bass Guitar	6	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	11	18
Harp	6	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	9	8	17
Double Organ	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
Percussion	11	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	14	7	21
Piano (Classical)	69	62	5	2	-	-	-	-	74	64	138
Jazz (Improvisation)	7	6	-	2	2	1	-	-	9	9	18
Recorder	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Saxophone	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	18
Trombone	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7
Trumpet	27	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	15	42
Tuba	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Viola	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
Violin	72	55	4	2	-	1	-	-	76	58	134
Violincello	8	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	11	7	18
Voice	22	18	3	2	1	-	-	-	26	20	46
<b>Total</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>676</b>

(1) All students are part-timers and tuition is on an individual basis.

**113. Teaching staff and students at School of Music, Malta, classified by sex: 31 March 2004**

Staff									Students		
Full-time			Part-time			Total					
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
-	-	-	28	13	41	28	13	41	373	303	676

**114. Number of students <sup>(1)</sup> attending the School of Music, Gozo  
classified by type of instrument and sex: 31 March 2004**

Type of Instrument	20 & under		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Clarinet	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Euphonium	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
French Horn	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Flute	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Guitar (Modern)	5	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	7	5	12
Piano (Classical)	3	2	2	1	1	2	-	-	6	5	11
Violin	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
Basic Music:											
Year 1	16	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	14	30
Year 2	22	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	8	30
Juniors 1	14	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	23
Juniors 2	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	15
Primary	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12
Intermediate	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>147</b>

<sup>(1)</sup> All students are part-timers and tuition is on an individual basis

**115. Teaching staff and students at the School of Music, Gozo classified by sex: 31 March 2004**

Staff									Students		
Full-time			Part-time			Total					
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
-	-	-	8	4	12	8	4	12	89	58	147



# **EVENING CLASSES AND ADULT EDUCATION**



**116. Teaching staff and students in government evening  
classes centres classified by sex: 31 March 2004**

School	Teaching Staff			Students		
	m	f	t	m	f	t
<b>Total</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>1,102</b>	<b>3,159</b>	<b>4,261</b>
<b>Malta</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>1,079</b>	<b>3,003</b>	<b>4,082</b>
<b>Gozo</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>179</b>
Maria Regina Junior Lyceum, Blata I-Bajda	31	51	82	649	1,415	2,064
Maria Assunta Girls' Secondary School, Hamrun	-	4	4	4	77	81
Marsa Boys School	5	-	5	79	17	96
Marsa Opportunity Centre	-	1	1	-	12	12
Antonio Galea Primary School, Floriana	5	16	21	58	590	648
SIS Training Centre, Blata I-Bajda	4	1	5	53	82	135
Żebbuġ Secondary	-	1	1	-	15	15
Pembroke Primary 'C'	-	1	1	-	39	39
Maria Teresa Girls' Junior Lyceum, Mrieħel	-	4	4	1	175	176
B'Kara Primary 'B'	-	3	3	2	109	111
P. P. Saydon Boys' Secondary School, Żurrieq	-	1	1	-	39	39
Sir Temi Zammit Boys' Secondary School, Mtarfa	1	-	1	19	39	58
Lily of the Valley Girls' Secondary School, Mosta	1	3	4	27	79	106
Giovanni Curmi Higher Secondary, Naxxar	7	3	10	151	124	275
Carlo Diacono Girls' Junior Lyceum, Paola	-	3	3	2	59	61
St. Joseph Junior Lyceum, Paola	-	5	5	11	61	72
Għaxaq Primary School	-	1	1	-	19	19
Vincenzo Borg Brared, Annex, Naxxar	2	-	2	23	32	55
Qrendi Primary 'C'	-	2	2	-	20	20
Ninu Cremona Complex, Victoria, Gozo	2	-	2	3	7	10
Sir M Refalo, Post Sec. School, Victoria, Gozo	5	2	7	20	53	73
Dress Cutting Centres, Gozo	-	3	3	-	96	96
M.C.A.S.T. Paola*	-	-	-	-	-	-

\*Refer to page 173-179 table no. 99, 100. For evening classes offered by MCAST  
Source: Education Division

**117. Students attending courses in government evening classes centres,  
classified by subject taken, duration of courses and sex: 31 March 2004 ...**

School / Subject	Duration of courses	11 - 16 yrs		17 - 20 yrs		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Total</b>		<b>118</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>1,628</b>	<b>1,102</b>	<b>3,159</b>	<b>4,261</b>
<b>Maria Regina Junior Lyceum, Blata I-Bajda</b>														
Accounts 'O' Level	1 Year	3	4	6	11	6	18	1	3	2	3	18	39	57
Biology 'O' Level	"	2	6	5	4	1	3	-	-	-	1	8	14	22
Business Studies	"	-	4	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	9	11
Chemistry 'O' Level	"	3	5	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	5	7	12
Chemistry 'A' Level	"	-	1	5	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	8	2	10
Computer Awareness (Long Course)	"	-	1	-	1	2	3	4	2	15	32	21	39	60
Computer Studies 'O' Level	"	18	7	6	6	12	9	4	1	-	-	40	23	63
Economics 'O' Level	"	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	6	4	9	13
Economics 'A' Level	"	-	-	5	5	4	4	1	-	-	-	10	9	19
English 'O' Level	"	14	24	12	16	10	13	2	3	-	5	38	61	99
English Language 'Intermediate'	"	1	1	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	10	13
English 'A' Level	"	-	3	2	12	9	11	1	5	3	13	15	44	59
Environmental Science 'Intermediate'	"	1	3	3	8	-	1	1	-	1	-	6	12	18
Environmental Studies 'O' Level	"	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	4	3	7
European Studies	"	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	3	5	8
French (1st & 2nd Year)	"	1	2	1	1	2	7	4	-	5	11	13	21	34
French 'O' Level	"	-	5	-	5	-	2	1	1	2	2	3	15	18
German (1st, 2nd & Post Sec)	"	-	-	-	3	4	6	3	2	4	5	11	16	27
German 'O' Level	"	-	2	1	1	-	5	-	1	5	6	6	15	21
Ganutell	"	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	14	1	16	17
Gold Embroidery	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	1	8	9
Graphical Communications	"	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5
History 'O' Level	"	-	-	-	1	4	1	1	1	1	2	6	5	11
History 'A' Level	"	-	-	-	1	2	5	1	-	3	-	6	6	12
How to set up a business	"	-	-	1	-	8	9	1	1	4	2	14	12	26
Italian (1st & 2nd Year)	"	-	4	1	1	-	-	1	1	4	19	6	25	31
Italian 'O' Level	"	7	11	2	7	3	3	1	1	-	-	13	22	35
Italian 'A' Level	"	-	2	1	10	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	15	17
Lace Making	"	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	4	-	29	-	41	41
Maltese 'O' Level	"	9	21	5	8	5	4	1	3	1	3	21	39	60
Maltese 'A' Level	"	-	-	3	7	6	4	-	-	-	1	9	12	21

... 117. Students attending courses in government evening classes centres,  
classified by subject taken, duration of courses and sex: 31 March 2004

School / Subject	Duration of courses	11 - 16 yrs		17 - 20 yrs		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Maria Regina J. L. Blata I-Bajda (contd.)</b>														
Mathematics 'O' Level & Section 'B'	1 Year	19	26	13	15	7	17	4	5	2	3	45	66	111
Mathematics Intermediate	"	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7
Monastery Work	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	15
Pure Maths (1st & 2nd Year)	"	-	-	16	11	9	2	1	-	1	-	27	13	40
Physics 'O' Level	"	20	17	5	5	3	1	1	1	-	3	29	27	56
Philosophy 'A' Level	"	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	2	3	6	9
Religion 'O' Level	"	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	4
Religion 'A' Level	"	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	6
Social Studies 'O' Level	"	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	-	3	6	9
Sociology 'A' Level	"	-	-	1	1	3	8	-	3	-	1	4	13	17
Spanish Beginners	"	1	1	-	4	5	13	4	5	3	8	13	31	44
Spanish 'O' Level	"	-	1	-	4	4	5	1	2	3	1	8	13	21
Technical Design 'O' Level	"	1	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	8
ECDL	"	3	6	4	10	7	14	7	6	4	4	25	40	65
Ballroom Dancing	14 Weeks	-	-	-	4	8	7	4	2	43	55	55	68	123
Beading Techniques	"	-	-	-	3	-	18	-	10	-	37	-	68	68
Beauty Care	"	-	1	-	14	-	27	-	9	-	6	-	57	57
Computer Awareness (Short Course)	"	-	3	-	2	4	7	4	6	49	79	57	97	154
Cookery & Nutrition	"	-	-	-	5	-	39	2	5	3	44	5	93	98
Curtain Making	"	-	-	-	1	-	17	-	8	-	20	-	46	46
Flower Arranging	"	-	-	-	1	-	28	-	4	-	22	-	55	55
Keep Fit	"	1	1	4	5	4	42	7	8	32	35	48	91	139
Maltese Sign Language	"	-	1	2	9	5	14	-	8	4	13	11	45	56
<b>Maria Assumpta Girls' Sec. Sch., Hamrun</b>														
Curtain Making	14 Weeks	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	6	-	12	12
Flower Arranging	"	-	-	-	-	1	23	-	7	-	11	1	41	42
Ganutell	32 Weeks	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	15	2	15	17
Ganutell (Advanced)	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	1	9	10

... 117. Students attending courses in government evening classes centres,  
classified by subject taken, duration of courses and sex: 31 March 2004

School / Subject	Duration of courses	11 - 16 yrs		17 - 20 yrs		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Marsa Boys School, Marsa</b>														
Furniture Craft	1 Year	-	-	1	-	7	1	2	-	1	-	11	1	12
Upholstery	"	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	3	4	3	7
Motor Mechanics (Petrol)	"	3	-	10	-	11	1	4	-	5	-	33	1	34
Woodwork	"	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	-	7	1	18	1	19
Computer Awareness	14 weeks	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	10	9	13	11	24
<b>Marsa Opportunity Centre, Marsa</b>														
Lace Making	1 Year	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	12	12
<b>Antonio Galea Primary School, Floriana</b>														
Crochet	1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	26	-	32	32
Dress Cutting (Ladies)	"	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	7	-	15	15
Embroidery	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	17
Gold Embroidery	"	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	10	1	11	12
Lace Making (1st Year)	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	13	13
Lace Making (2nd Year)	"	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	15	-	127	-	153	153
Ladies' Tailoring (C & G) Year 1	"	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	7	7
(C & G) Year 3	"	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	5	5
(C & G) Year 4	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	10	10
(C & G) Year 5	"	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	4	5
Lip - Reading	"	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	9	1	13	14
Ganutell Beginners	"	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	8	-	26	-	47	47
Ganutell Short Course	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	33	-	34	34
Ganutell Advanced	"	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	5	2	42	2	56	58
Ballroom Dancing	14 Weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	30	32	32	64
Curtain Making	"	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	12	-	55	-	79	79
Sequence & Line Dancing	"	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	3	21	52	21	62	83
<b>SIS Training Centre, Blata I-Bajda</b>														
ECDL	1 Year	3	3	5	19	15	22	12	13	18	25	53	82	135

... 117. Students attending courses in government evening classes centres,  
classified by subject taken, duration of courses and sex: 31 March 2004

School / Subject	Duration of courses	11 - 16 yrs		17 - 20 yrs		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Zebbug Secondary, Zebbug</b>														
Ganutell Advanced	1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	13	-	15	15
<b>Pembroke Primary 'C', Pembroke</b>														
Ballet	1 Year	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	39
<b>Maria Teresa Girls' J. Lyceum, Mriehel</b>														
Ganutell Beginners	1 year	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	10	10
Ganutell Advanced	"	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	-	9	-	16	16
Parchment Craft (1st & 2nd Year)	"	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	-	20	1	28	29
Keep-Fit (Females)	14 Weeks	-	-	-	4	-	37	-	18	-	62	-	121	121
<b>B'Kara Primary 'B'</b>														
Lace Making	1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	14	-	19	19
Ganuell Advanced	"	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	35	2	40	42
Beading Craft	14 Weeks	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	41	-	50	50
<b>P P Saydon Boys' Secondary School, Żurrieq</b>														
Monastery Work	1 year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	10	10
Ganutell Advanced	"	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	9	-	14	14
Gauntell Short Course	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15	15
<b>Sir Temi Zammit Boys' Sec., Mtarfa</b>														
Computer Awareness	14 Weeks	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	3	4	5	7	12
Ju-Jitsu Self Defence	"	-	-	1	3	10	19	1	6	2	4	14	32	46
<b>Lily of the Valley Girls' Sec. Sch., Mosta</b>														
Computer Awareness Long Course	1 Year	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	11	4	13	6	19
Dress cutting	"	-	1	-	2	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	12	12
Lace making 2nd year	"	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	39	-	47	47
Computer Awareness Short Course	14 Weeks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	14	11	14	14	28

... 117. Students attending courses in government evening classes centres,  
classified by subject taken, duration of courses and sex: 31 March 2004

School / Subject	Duration of courses	11 - 16 yrs		17 - 20 yrs		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Giovanni Curmi Higher Sec., Naxxar</b>														
ECDL	1 Year	1	1	3	5	7	8	6	7	6	2	23	23	46
Technical Design 'O'	"	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Computer Auto CAD 2D	"	-	-	10	1	25	4	13	1	18	1	66	7	73
Computer Auto CAD 3D	"	1	-	18	5	20	2	7	-	12	-	58	7	65
Keep Fit (Females)	14 Weeks	-	-	-	1	-	23	-	14	-	49	-	87	87
<b>C Diacono Girls' Junior Lyceum, Żejtun</b>														
Ganutell Advanced	1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	7	-	15	15
Ganutell Beginners	"	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	9	-	14	14
Monastery Work	"	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	9	9
Cookery & Nutrition	14 Weeks	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	-	13	2	21	23
<b>St Joseph Junior Lyceum, Paola</b>														
Home Economics	1 Year	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	5
Monastery Work	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	11	11
Lace Making	"	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	16	-	20	20
Ganutell Short Course	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	9	9
Computer Awareness	14 Weeks	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	8	15	10	17	27
<b>Ghaxaq Primary</b>														
Ganutell Advanced	1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	6	-	10	10
Ganutell Beginners	"	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	5	-	9	9
<b>Vincenzo Borg Brared Annex, Naxxar</b>														
ECDL	1 Year	-	1	3	11	6	9	7	2	7	9	23	32	55
<b>Qrendi Primary 'C'</b>														
Monastery Work	1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	10	10
Ganutell Advanced	"	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	8	-	10	10
<b>Ninu Cremona Complex, Victoria</b>														
English 'O' Level	1 Year	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
English for adults (Literacy Class)	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	3	2	5



... 117. Students attending courses in government evening classes centres,  
classified by subject taken, duration of courses and sex: 31 March 2004

School / Subject	Duration of courses	11 - 16 yrs		17 - 20 yrs		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Sir M Refalo, Post Secondary Sch, Victoria</b>														
Business Studies	1 Year	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	7
Weaving	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	17
Marketing Intermediate & Advanced	"	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	10
Maltese 'A' Level	"	-	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	11
Maths Intermediate & Advanced	"	-	-	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	14
Spanish 'O' Level	"	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	6	7
History Intermediate	"	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7
<b>Dress Cutting Centres, Gozo</b>														
Dress Cutting	1 Year	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	87	-	96	96
<b>M.C.A.S.T. Paola*</b>														

\*Refer to page table no. For evening classes offered by MCAST

Source: Education Division

118. Students attending private evening classes centres classified by subject taken, duration of course and sex: 31 March 2004...

Subject	Duration of Course	11 - 16 yrs		17 - 20 yrs		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs and over		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
<b>Total</b>		<b>332</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>2,246</b>	<b>1,580</b>	<b>3,826</b>
Actuarial Diploma	3 years	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	-	8	1	9
Insurance Sub-Agents	20 weeks	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	5	3	8
Legal Aspects of Insurance	"	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	6	4	10
Personal Insurances	"	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	1	7	8
Risk & Insurance	"	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
Insurance Foundation Certificate	"	-	-	-	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	5	10	15
Sales & Marketing	"	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
Certificate in Banking & Finance Services	30 hours	-	-	2	3	10	9	8	5	-	-	20	17	37
BSc (Hons)	40 hours	-	-	15	9	18	16	3	5	2	3	38	33	71
Certificate for Financial Advisors	30 hours	-	-	1	2	10	12	2	3	-	-	13	17	30
Maltese Law for Finance Advisors	20 hours	-	-	1	-	12	17	7	6	4	-	24	23	47
Certified Documenting Credit Specialist	25 hours	-	-	1	-	5	3	1	-	-	-	7	3	10
Hairdressing Beginners Course	3 months	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
German Language Course	9 months	40	80	15	44	59	78	31	36	33	41	178	279	457
Maltese Language Course	"	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	4	2	9	3	21	24
Spanish Language Course - 1st Year	9 months	-	-	5	5	19	55	10	18	20	26	54	104	158
Spanish Language Course - 2nd Year	"	-	-	3	2	3	18	5	12	6	20	17	52	69
Spanish Language Course - 3rd Year	"	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	4	1	9	4	20	24
Spanish Language Course - 'A' Level	"	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	3	7	6	9	15
Spanish Language Course - Conversation I	"	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	2	3	2	10	12
Spanish Language Course - Conversation II	"	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	1	3	1	11	12
Russian Language Course	9 months	-	-	3	2	17	11	17	5	8	5	45	23	68
English Language Course	35 weeks	30	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	22	52
ACCA	5 - 7 years	-	-	-	-	350	154	75	40	25	10	450	204	654
Basic Photography	10 weeks	-	-	-	1	18	17	-	1	-	-	18	19	37
Adults Beginners Computer Course	12 hours	4	2	4	3	7	7	4	3	6	4	25	19	44
Adults Advanced Computer Course	15 hours	3	1	3	2	4	5	1	1	2	1	13	10	23
Internet Course	9 hours	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	-	8	8	16
ECDL Course	20 weeks	6	20	9	26	17	27	12	8	10	3	54	84	138
ECDL Course	20 hours	-	-	-	-	14	9	-	-	-	-	14	9	23
ECDL Course	28 hours	1	3	3	4	56	22	-	-	-	-	60	29	89
ECDL Course	27 hours	3	2	4	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	9	7	16
ECDL Course	32 hours	-	-	-	19	7	7	5	2	20	15	32	43	75
ECDL Course (Children)	34 hours	67	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67	33	100
ECDL Course	14 weeks	-	-	40	45	48	32	13	7	9	4	110	88	198

\*(3) Figures within this section may be subject to significant non-response errors. Unfortunately the magnitude of these errors is impossible to quantify but all the same should be borne in mind by the user of this data.

118. Students attending private evening classes centres classified by subject taken, duration of course and sex: 31 March 2004

Subject	Duration of Course	11 - 16 yrs		17 - 20 yrs		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs and over		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
PC Technician	18 hours	1	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	6	1	7
PC Technician	45 hours	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Sage Course	10 weeks	-	-	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	16
Sage Course	15 hours	-	1	2	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	5	3	8
Information Technology	12 weeks	53	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	68	121
Computer Studies Matsec 'O' Level	32 weeks	34	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	42	76
Computer Studies 'O' Level	64 hours	15	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	20	35
Computer Studies 'O' Level	68 hours	20	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	12	32
Computer Science Matsec 'O' Level	35 weeks	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	12	21
Computer Science 'A' Level	50 weeks	-	-	5	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	14
Computer Studies 'A' Level	100 hours	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
Computer Studies 'A' Level	110 hours	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	9
Office Application	6 weeks	-	-	4	9	5	8	3	3	1	2	13	22	35
Office Application	20 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	6	4	10
Programming (Children)	24 hours	42	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	12	54
Programming	18 hours	-	-	5	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	4	11
Programming (Adults)	26 hours	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	14
C Programming	18 weeks	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	5	5	10
Web Design	18 hours	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	7
Leadership for Business Success	17 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	7	-	-	22	7	29
Leadership for Business Success	61 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	22	-	-	89	22	111
Passive Optic Fiber Networks	8 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	12	1	13
Advanced Signaling # 7	15 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	13	-	13
International Certificate in Management (ICM)	51 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	6	-	-	16	6	22
Programme on Mentoring Skills	4 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	-	-	17	1	18
Regulatory Affairs	6 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	-	10	5	15
Credit Management	8 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	6	1	7
SDH	2 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	9	1	10
Communicating in English	10 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	42	-	42
International Diploma in Telecoms	148 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	7
Telecom Regulatory Master Class	13 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	-	-	14	6	20
Intermediate Word & XL	8 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	5	-	-	30	5	35
VoIP	60 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	1	-	-	100	1	101
Maltese Literacy Classes	6 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	14	-	14
English Literacy Classes	15 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	1	-	-	25	1	26
Maltacom Website (1)	1 hour	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	9	9	18
Maltacom Website (2)	1 hour	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	4	4	8

\* (3) Figures within this section may be subject to significant non-response errors. Unfortunately the magnitude of these errors is impossible to quantify but all the same should be borne in mind by the user of this data.

118. Students attending private evening classes centres classified by subject taken, duration of course and sex: 31 March 2004

Subject	Duration of Course	11 - 16 yrs		17 - 20 yrs		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 years and over		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Comverse	3 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	6	1	7
IT aspects of Customer Relations	17 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	10	-	-	22	10	32
Deployment of FO in Network	16 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-	-	27	1	28
International Certificate in Telecoms	57 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
Pre-Retirement Programme	12 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	-	-	13	5	18
Train the Trainer Programme	4 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	-	11	2	13
Middle Management	6 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	16	1	17
Sales & Marketing	6 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	13	-	-	18	13	31
Financial Management in Carrier Environment	11 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	2	7	9
Design & Development	5 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5
Project Management	6 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	10
Project Management (Grundtvig)	1 hour	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
Introduction to Project Management Unit	16 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	-	11	2	13
Practicing English through verbal communication	2 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
Senior Management Programme	16 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	9	1	10
Migrating from Circuit Switched to Packet Switched Networks	8 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	12	1	13
V-Sat Technology	5 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	-	9
Essentials of Total Risk Management	5 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	8	1	9
SQL Server 2000	3 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8
Business Objectives	5 hours	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	-	-	17	3	20

\* (3) Figures within this section may be subject to significant non-response errors. Unfortunately the magnitude of these errors is impossible to quantify but all the same should be borne in mind by the user of this data.

119. Teaching staff in private evening classes centres classified by sex: 31 March 2004

Staff			Students		
m	f	t	m	f	t
98	60	158	2,246	1,580	3,826

120. Adult education classified by locality of centre, sex, age group and subject taught: 31 March 2004 ...

Centre / Subject	Age												Total		
	16 - 20		21 - 30		31 - 40		41 - 50		51 - 60		60 +		m	f	t
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f			
<b>Basic Maltese</b>	7	8	20	11	19	2	20	21	16	29	6	22	88	93	181
Birkirkara	-	-	8	2	1	1	2	4	4	5	2	6	17	18	35
Blata I-Bajda	4	-	4	1	3	1	3	1	2	3	2	8	18	14	32
Cospicua	-	-	-	1	5	-	5	2	2	5	2	-	14	8	22
Paola - Year 1	-	1	2	3	4	-	3	4	-	3	-	1	9	12	21
- Year 2	1	-	1	1	4	-	5	2	3	3	-	2	14	8	22
Qormi	-	2	2	1	1	-	2	3	3	3	-	1	8	10	18
Rabat	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	2	9	11
Żebbuġ	1	4	3	2	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	6	14	20
<b>Basic English (Literacy Prog.)</b>	15	11	35	19	33	20	22	26	9	46	4	20	118	142	260
Birkirkara	-	-	2	1	5	1	3	1	1	6	-	5	11	14	25
Blata I-Bajda - Year 1	1	-	3	2	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	7	7	14
- Year 2	2	5	5	6	5	2	4	6	2	7	-	2	18	28	46
Paola - Years 1,2, 3	6	1	12	6	5	4	6	5	1	5	3	1	33	22	55
Qormi	3	-	4	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	3	12
Żurrieq	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	3	-	2	4	7	11
Birżebbugia	-	-	3	1	3	-	1	1	1	6	-	1	8	9	17
Għarghur	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	2	4
Gżira	-	2	-	1	2	2	3	1	1	5	1	1	7	12	19
Manikata	2	1	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	11
Mosta	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	3	7	10
Żebbuġ	-	2	3	1	1	4	1	5	-	7	-	5	5	24	29
Naxxar	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	3	5	8
<b>Basic Maths</b>	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	5
Blata I-Bajda	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	5
<b>Basic Maltese for Foreigners</b>	1	3	8	24	5	15	1	9	3	5	3	2	21	58	79
Blata I-Bajda - Years 1,2	-	1	6	21	2	9	1	4	3	4	1	2	13	41	54
Mosta -Year 1,2	1	2	2	3	3	6	-	5	-	1	2	-	8	17	25
<b>Basic English for Foreigners</b>	6	5	13	10	15	10	15	6	5	4	-	2	54	37	91
Blata I-Bajda - Year 1, 2, 3	6	5	13	10	15	10	15	6	5	4	-	2	54	37	91

... 120. Adult education classified by locality of centre, sex, age group and subject taught: 31 March 2004

Centre / Subject	Age												Total		
	16 - 20		21 - 30		31 - 40		41 - 50		51 - 60		60 +		m	f	t
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f			
<b>Special Courses for Drug Addicts and Alcoholics</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>54</b>
St Anna Centre, Baħar iċ-Ċagħaq	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14
Žerniq Centre, Floriana	1	-	1	1	3	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	10	2	12
Luqa - Year 1,2	2	1	22	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	2	28
<b>Morning Sessions held at Life Long Learning Centre</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>455</b>
Msida - Ganutell	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	19	1	16	1	15	2	59	61
- Lace Making	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	9	-	8	-	21	21
- Secondary Level Subjects	4	38	9	46	8	89	6	79	2	56	1	35	30	343	373
<b>Total</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>1,125</b>

Source: Adult Education Unit, Education Office.

**121. Teaching staff and students by subject and sex: 31 March 2004**

	Staff			Students		
	m	f	t	m	f	t
Basic Maltese	4	6	10	88	93	181
Basic English	8	12	20	118	142	260
Basic Maths	1	-	1	2	3	5
Morning Sessions *	10	1	11	32	423	455
Basic Maltese for Foreigners	4	1	5	21	58	79
Basic English for Foreigners	2	2	4	54	37	91
Special Courses for Drug Addicts/Alcoholics	5	-	5	50	4	54
<b>Total</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>760</b>	<b>1,125</b>

Source: Adult Education Unit, Education Office





**SCHOOLS FOR THE TEACHING OF THE  
ENGLISH LANGUAGE TO  
FOREIGN STUDENTS**



122. Foreign students following courses in specialised schools for English language classified by country, age group and sex: January-December 2004...

Nationality	15 & under		16 - 17		18 - 20		21 - 25		26 - 30		31 & over		Total		
	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	t
Albania	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	3	3	5	8
Argentina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	4
Australia	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	5	2	7
Austria	558	445	1,012	598	578	457	173	126	134	119	284	297	2,739	2,042	4,781
Belgium	14	9	55	32	37	25	31	33	20	14	10	15	167	128	295
Bosnia Herzegov.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	5	6
Brazil	1	-	2	-	6	3	10	13	3	4	11	7	33	27	60
Bulgaria	2	6	2	5	8	4	16	7	8	4	11	5	47	31	78
Belarus	3	3	2	5	4	-	2	-	3	-	1	2	15	10	25
Canada	-	-	2	-	2	-	5	1	1	1	23	10	33	12	45
Chile	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	4
China	-	-	14	21	134	136	387	449	134	58	35	22	704	686	1,390
Colombia	-	1	2	2	9	13	11	20	17	14	11	12	50	62	112
Croatia	9	1	18	9	1	2	4	-	2	1	6	7	40	20	60
Czech Rep.	48	32	118	93	174	129	106	89	93	115	79	102	618	560	1,178
Denmark	19	7	65	14	7	3	10	7	20	11	25	16	146	58	204
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	5	6
Estonia	1	5	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	9	10
Finland	6	2	57	23	3	1	5	1	3	-	54	29	128	56	184
France	667	471	1,437	995	802	497	668	524	381	329	195	172	4,150	2,988	7,138
Germany	947	676	1,271	889	979	673	1,417	916	1,199	1,097	2,164	2,368	7,977	6,619	14,596
Georgia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	3
Greece	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	4	6
Hungary	38	28	88	64	61	46	36	17	24	12	40	26	287	193	480
Iran	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Iceland	1	-	8	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	3	5	16	8	24
Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	3
Italy	535	341	1,157	918	939	735	709	575	527	465	640	539	4,507	3,573	8,080
Japan	6	4	20	17	78	41	261	97	203	44	94	35	662	238	900
Kazakhstan	26	20	22	8	9	7	6	-	2	1	7	1	72	37	109
Korea	-	1	2	3	4	1	11	7	3	2	3	3	23	17	40
Kuwait	11	9	10	7	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	1	22	21	43
Latvia	2	1	11	6	13	5	1	-	-	-	4	3	31	15	46
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
Libya	8	31	23	32	7	33	18	92	19	64	2	4	77	256	333
Lithuania	4	1	6	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	14	8	22
Macedonia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
Mexico	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	5
Moldavia	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Mongolia	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	16	-	-	-	-	19	16	35
Morocco	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	9	3	12
Netherlands	18	19	100	30	48	20	26	20	15	11	24	17	231	117	348
Norway	15	3	92	10	7	4	5	1	4	4	9	7	132	29	161
Poland	110	86	257	233	139	124	98	101	56	52	112	88	772	684	1,456
Portugal	5	1	6	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	15	6	21
Russia	633	554	654	461	459	234	387	251	270	177	280	140	2,683	1,817	4,500
Romania	3	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	4	-	7	1	16	6	22
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Slovakia	45	37	113	81	67	49	86	48	66	39	66	79	443	333	776
Slovenia	21	16	28	12	14	6	9	2	2	1	16	11	90	48	138

**...122. Foreign students following courses in specialised schools for English language classified by country, age group and sex: January-December 2004**

Nationality	15 & under		16 - 17		18 - 20		21 - 25		26 - 30		31 & over		Total		
	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	t
Spain	121	79	260	159	196	108	295	178	172	126	172	142	1,216	792	2,008
Sweden	17	10	537	154	107	51	57	27	29	27	53	42	800	311	1,111
Switzerland	147	113	272	173	344	173	345	288	225	156	365	327	1,698	1,230	2,928
Serbia	23	9	17	1	21	4	7	4	-	4	13	3	81	25	106
Syria	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	3	3	6
Thailand	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	5
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	5	2	7
Turkey	8	13	11	23	39	47	77	177	38	98	46	52	219	410	629
Ukraine	37	26	45	25	47	22	30	13	13	2	15	7	187	95	282
Uruguay	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Uzbekistan	-	-	-	4	1	2	3	6	2	5	-	-	6	17	23
Vietnam	1	2	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9
Yugoslavia	1	-	24	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	26	12	38
Other	44	25	88	36	88	63	55	61	35	50	54	63	364	298	662
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,156</b>	<b>3,091</b>	<b>7,915</b>	<b>5,166</b>	<b>5,442</b>	<b>3,731</b>	<b>5,396</b>	<b>4,184</b>	<b>3,738</b>	<b>3,114</b>	<b>4,955</b>	<b>4,690</b>	<b>31,602</b>	<b>23,976</b>	<b>55,578</b>

**123. Staff engaged in the teaching of English language to foreign students classified by sex: January-December 2004**

Full-time			Part-time						Total Institutes
f	m	t	f	m	t	f	m	t	
104	40	144	865	291	1,156	969	331	1,300	37

# **THE UNIVERSITY OF THE THIRD AGE**



Table 124. Persons attending the University of the third age classified by locality of residence and previous occupational status: 2003/2004 ...

Locality	Legislators, senior officials and managers		Professionals		Technicians and associate professionals		Clerks		Service workers, shop and market sales		Skilled Agriculture and Fishery Workers		Armed Forces		Craft and related trades workers		Civil Service		Elementary occupations.		Not gainfully occupied		Total		
	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	t
<b>Total all Regions</b>	12	32	216	77	23	46	76	24	9	2	-	1	-	5	4	9	2	-	-	1	162	1	504	198	702
<b>South Harbour</b>	1	6	30	12	5	13	11	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	23	-	73	40	113
Valletta	-	4	8	4	4	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	25	12	37
Floriana	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	4	10
Birgu	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Isla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Bormla	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2
Żabbar	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9
Fgura	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9
Kalkara	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	5
Paola	-	-	6	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	2	10
Luqa	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3
Sta Luċija	-	1	2	2	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	9	16
Tarxien	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	2	10
<b>South Eastern</b>	-	-	9	3	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	21	6	27
Żejtun	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	8	1	9	
Birżebbugia	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5
Għaxaq	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2
Gudja	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2
Marsascalea	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	4	8
Żurrieq	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
<b>Northern Harbour</b>	8	20	120	41	13	25	53	14	5	2	-	1	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	94	1	296	110	406	
Qormi	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	2	7
Birkirkara	-	4	15	3	2	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	25	11	36
Gżira	-	-	4	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	14	2	16
Hamrun	2	1	8	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	6	21
Msida	-	1	12	3	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	22	8	30
Pembroke	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3
Pietà	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
San Ġiljan	1	2	10	6	3	4	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	27	14	41
San Ġwann	-	1	3	3	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	9	5	14

... Table 124. Persons attending the University of the third age classified by locality of residence and previous occupational status: 2003/2004

Locality	Legislators, senior officials and managers		Professionals		Technicians and associate professionals		Clerks		Service workers, shop and market sales		Skilled Agriculture and Fishery Workers		Armed Forces		Craft and related trades workers		Civil Service		Elementary occupations.		Not gainfully occupied		Total			
	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	t	
<b>Northern Harbour cont...</b>																										
Sta Venera	-	-	5	2	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	12	3	15	
Sliema	3	9	56	13	2	7	28	9	3	1	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	148	44	192		
Swieqi	1	1	2	5	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	11	8	19		
Ta' Xbiex	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6		
<b>Western</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>83</b>		
Żebbuġ	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	8	-	8		
Siggiewi	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5		
Attard	-	4	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	5	15		
Balzan	3	-	9	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	18	6	24		
L-Iklin	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3		
Lija	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	1	6		
Rabat	-	1	10	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	7	19		
Dingli	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3		
<b>Northern</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>36</b>		
Gharghur	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2		
Mosta	-	-	6	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	13	4	17		
Mġarr	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
Naxxar	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4		
Mellieħa	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
St Paul's Bay	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	9	2	11		
<b>Gozo and Comino</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>37</b>		
Rabat	-	-	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	12	3	15		
Fontana	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2		
Għajnsielem & Comino	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	5		
Kerċem	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2		
Munxar	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
Nadur	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2		
Qala	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1		
Xaghra	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
Żebbuġ	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	3	8		



Table 125. Persons attending the University of the Third Age classified by profession, age group and sex: academic year 2003/2004 ...

Profession	60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 & over		Total		
	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	t
<b>All Professions</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>702</b>
<b>Legislators Senior Officials and Managers</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>44</b>
Directors	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	6	6
Foreign Affairs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
General Managers (Business)	1	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	-	2	4	8	12
Hoteliers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Communication Manager	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Bank Managers/Senior Principals /Principal	1	1	5	6	-	5	-	1	2	2	8	15	23
<b>Professionals</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>293</b>
Medical Doctors	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	3
Pharmacists	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	5	1	6
Curator	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Denists	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Nurses	3	-	7	-	4	2	3	-	1	-	18	2	20
University Lecturers	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Education Officers	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
Heads/Assistant Head Teachers	5	2	5	2	2	2	1	6	3	-	16	12	28
Teachers	31	8	49	7	42	10	28	5	17	4	167	34	201
Economists	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Accountants/Auditors	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	7	8
Architects and Civil Engineers	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	4
Mechanical, Electrical & Electronic Engineer	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	4
Librarians	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Religious Orders	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2
Journalists	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2
Marriage Councillor	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Arts	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
Actors	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
<b>Technicians and Associate Professionals</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>69</b>
Electricians	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
Technician	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	3
Air Traffic Control Officer	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Radiologist	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Bank Official	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	3	6
Supervisors/Executive Officers	2	2	3	6	-	6	1	8	2	5	8	27	35
Medical Lab. Technician	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3
Businessmen/Sales Executives	1	-	3	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	7	6	13
Social Workers	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2
Midwife	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Instructor	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
<b>Clerks</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>100</b>
Secretaries	2	-	7	-	6	-	7	-	4	-	26	-	26
Shorthand Typists	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	5	1	6
Insurance/Shipping Clerks	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
Bank Clerks	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Clerk (Data Entry)	6	1	16	2	10	5	3	6	4	3	39	17	56
Telephone Operators	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	4	4	8

... Table 125. Persons attending the University of the Third Age classified by profession, age group and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Profession	60 - 64		65 - 69		70 - 74		75 - 79		80 & over		Total		
	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	t
<b>Service Workers and Shop and Market Sales Workers</b>	1	-	2	-	3	-	3	1	-	1	9	2	11
Salespersons	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
Tourist Guides	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	4
Police Constable	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	2
Barman/Waiter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
<b>Skilled Agriculture and Fishery Workers</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Milk Inspector	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>Craft and Related Trades Workers</b>	-	1	2	2	2	3	-	1	-	2	4	9	13
Auto Mechanics/Mechanical Fitter	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Plasterers	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Panel Beaters/Drydocks Workers	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Shipwright	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Chargeman/Factory Worker/Checker	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	3
Printer	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Dressmaker/Tailor	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	4
Lace Maker	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
<b>Armed Forces</b>	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	5
Officer High Ranks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3
Officer Other Ranks	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
<b>Civil Service</b>	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Civil Servants *	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
<b>Elementary Occupations</b>	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Messengers/Delivery Man	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>Not Gainfully Occupied</b>	19	-	32	-	37	-	36	1	38	-	162	1	163
Housewives	19	-	32	-	37	-	36	-	38	-	162	-	162
Pensioners	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1

\* All ranks except Directors, Deputy Directors, Principals/Assistant Principals and Clerks

**Junior College & UNIVERSITY**



**126. Students at the Junior College classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2004**

	Sex	Age					Total
		16	17	18	19	20+	
1st Year	<b>m</b>	337	242	46	8	6	<b>639</b>
	<b>f</b>	592	322	30	4	1	<b>949</b>
	<b>t</b>	929	564	76	12	7	<b>1,588</b>
2nd Year	<b>m</b>	-	285	234	58	11	<b>588</b>
	<b>f</b>	-	470	270	35	7	<b>782</b>
	<b>t</b>	-	755	504	93	18	<b>1,370</b>
Total Students	<b>m</b>	337	527	280	66	17	<b>1,227</b>
	<b>f</b>	592	792	300	39	8	<b>1,731</b>
	<b>t</b>	929	1,319	580	105	25	<b>2,958</b>

Source: The Junior College

127. Students receiving tertiary education by field, ISCED level and sex: 2003/2004...

Field of study	2003 /2004								
	Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
<b>Engineering, Manuf. &amp; Construction</b>									
<b>Engineering &amp; Engineering Trades ISC 52</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>430</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Sc. Engineering	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Engineering (Hons.)	330	81	411	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil. (Engineering)	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Architecture &amp; Building ISC 58</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-
M.Phil. Baroque Studies	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. Baroque Studies	8	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dip. Architectural Studies	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
M. Sc. Road Engineering	11	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Sc. Masonry & Cons. Research	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
PG Dip. Cons. Tech. for Mas. Buildings	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil. Masonry & Cons. Research	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Conservation (Hons.)	5	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bachelor of Planning (Hons.)	27	2	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. E. & A. (Hons.)	107	81	188	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>	-	-	-
<b>Health &amp; Welfare</b>									
<b>Health ISC 72</b>									
<b>Medicine &amp; Surgery</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>517</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>
M. D.	146	159	305	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Pharmacy (Hons.)	50	138	188	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Sc. (Medicine & Surgery)	13	8	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil. (Anatomy)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil. (Clinical Pharmacology)	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil. (Obstetrics & Gynecology)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph. D. (Physiology & Biochemistry)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ph. D. (Public Health)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>Dental Surgery</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>32</b>	-	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
B. Ch. D.	16	15	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph. D. Dental Surgery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>Institute of Health Care</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>392</b>	-	-	-
Diploma Health Science	-	-	-	44	91	135	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons.) Health Science	80	196	276	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma in Nursing	-	-	-	73	184	257	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons.) Nursing/Midwifery	29	82	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Gerontology & Geriatrics	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Master of Health Science	13	7	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
P/ G. Diploma in Health Science	10	14	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
P/ G. Diploma in Gerontology & Geriatrics	6	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: The University

... 127. Students receiving tertiary education by field, ISCED level and sex: 2003/2004

Field of Study	2003 /2004								
	Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
<b>Institute of Linguistics</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>
M.A. Linguistics	1	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph. D. in Linguistics	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Social Sciences, Business &amp; Law</b>									
<b>Social Behavioural Science ISC 31</b>	-	-	-	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	-	-	-
Diploma in Social Studies	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
<b>Journalism &amp; Information ISC 32</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>	-	-	-
B. Communications	82	113	195	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Communications (Hons.)	24	40	64	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dip. In Journalism	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-
Dip. Library & Info. Studies	-	-	-	6	13	19	-	-	-
M. A. (C.C.T.)	16	18	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. A. (Qual.) (C.C.T.)	1	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Business &amp; Administration ISC 34</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1,716</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>1</b>	-	<b>1</b>
Diploma in Commerce	-	-	-	7	13	20	-	-	-
Diploma in Management Studies	-	-	-	149	125	274	-	-	-
Diploma in Political Studies	-	-	-	9	3	12	-	-	-
Diploma in Public Administration	-	-	-	33	12	45	-	-	-
B.A. Tourism Studies	24	42	66	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. (Hons.) Tourism Studies	5	8	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Business and Computing)	97	44	141	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. (Hons.) Accountancy	74	78	152	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.A. (Hons.) Social Work/Social Administration	29	97	126	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.A. (Hons.) Social Policy/Work	7	37	44	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Commerce	335	427	762	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Commerce (Hons.)	62	70	132	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. Economics	8	8	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. Public Policy	8	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. Economics of Competition Law	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Business Administration	145	55	200	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D. Public Policy	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
M.A. (Qual.) Business Administration	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma in Diplomatic Studies	-	-	-	4	9	13	-	-	-
M.A. Diplomatic Studies	7	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Master in Diplomacy	7	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
P/G Diploma in Diplomacy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Certificate Lacc Studies	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-
M. A. Islands & Small States	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. (Qual.) Islands & Small States	5	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: The University

...127. Students receiving tertiary education by field, ISCED level and sex: 2003/2004

Field of Study	2003 /2004								
	Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
<b>Laws ISC 38</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>
Dip. in Notary Public	-	-	-	43	46	89	-	-	-
Dip. Legal Procurator	-	-	-	2	4	6	-	-	-
L. L. D. (Qual.)	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
L. L. D.	80	106	186	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batchelor of Laws	55	79	134	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. (Legal & Humanistic Studies)	86	107	193	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. A. Human Rights & Democratization	25	24	49	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. A. Financial Services	30	26	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
Magister Juris International Law	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Magister Juris European & International Law	4	16	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. A. European Studies	11	9	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batchelor European Studies	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Batchelor of European Studies (Hons.)	12	16	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. (Laws )	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph. D. (laws)	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>1,246</b>	<b>1,469</b>	<b>2,715</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Education</b>									
<b>Teacher Training ISC 141</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Post Graduate Certificate in Education	14	47	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Psychology	11	39	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Psychology (Hons.)	32	126	158	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Education (Hons.)	134	487	621	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Education Science ISC 142</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
Diploma in Education, (Individual Educational Needs)	-	-	-	2	102	104	-	-	-
Diploma in Youth Studies	-	-	-	6	22	28	-	-	-
Diploma in Adult Education	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-
Diploma in Adult Training & Development	-	-	-	6	5	11	-	-	-
Diploma in Computer Studies Education	-	-	-	10	5	15	-	-	-
Diploma in I.T. Education	-	-	-	3	9	12	-	-	-
B. A. Youth & Community Studies	10	18	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. (Hons.) Youth & Community Studies	9	10	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Education	13	21	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D. (Education)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Humanities &amp; Arts</b>									
<b>Arts ISC 22</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>
B. A. (Hons.)	103	193	296	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A.	42	82	124	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.A. (Hons.) European Studies	26	21	47	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: The University



...127. Students receiving tertiary education by field, ISCED level and sex: 2003/2004

Field of Study	2003 /2004								
	Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
<b>Arts ISC 22 (contd.)</b>									
M. A. Music	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil. Music Studies	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma in Music	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
Ph.D. Music	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
M. A.	60	88	148	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. (Qual.)	2	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post grad. Dip. In Translation & Interpreting	13	34	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil (Italian)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph. D. (English)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Ph. D. (Maltese)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Ph. D. (Sociology)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
<b>Humanities ISC 22</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>
Diploma in Religious Studies	-	-	-	7	9	16	-	-	-
Batchelor of Sacred Theology	45	1	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
Licentiate in Sacred Theology	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.A. Hons. Theology	3	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. Religious Studies	20	26	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. Theology & Human Studies	7	15	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.A. (Hons.) Theology & Human Studies	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. Theology & Human Studies	12	8	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. A. Theology	11	13	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. (Qual.) THL	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D. Theology	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Science</b>									
<b>Physical Sciences ISC 44</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
M. Phil. (Biology)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil. (Physics)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons.)	87	94	181	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Sc.	43	19	62	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Computing ISC 48</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Diploma in Information Technology	-	-	-	19	1	20	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons) Information Technology	162	42	204	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Agriculture</b>									
<b>Agriculture, Forestry &amp; Fishery ISC 62</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
M. Sc. Agricultural Sciences	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Sc. Agriculture & Veterinary Pharmacy	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma in Agriculture	-	-	-	12	9	21	-	-	-
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

Source: The University

...127. Students receiving tertiary education by field, ISCED level and sex: 2003/2004

Field of Study	2003 /2004								
	Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
<b>Services</b>									
<b>Environmental Protection ISC 85</b>	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Sc. Environmental Planning & Management	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Security Services ISC 86</b>	-	-	-	14	10	24	-	-	-
Diploma in Criminology	-	-	-	12	4	16	-	-	-
Diploma in Probation Services	-	-	-	2	6	8	-	-	-
<b>Total by field</b>	-	1	1	14	10	24	-	-	-
<b>Foundation Courses</b>									
Certificate in Foundation Studies (a)	45	43	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total students</b>	<b>3,048</b>	<b>3,747</b>	<b>6,795</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>1,143</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>

Source: The University

(a) The certificate in Foundation Studies is not classified under ISCED 5/6 but under ISCED 4 (Post Secondary but not tertiary)

**128.1 Full-Time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004...**

Faculty / Course	Year of study	Sex	Age														Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
<b>Architecture &amp; Civil Engineering</b> B. Engineering & Architecture (Hons.)	I	m	-	1	5	6	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	
		f	-	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
	II	m	-	-	1	16	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	27
		f	-	-	-	7	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	III	m	-	-	-	-	17	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
		f	-	-	-	-	22	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	28
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	12	8	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	26
		f	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	V	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Bachelor of Planning (Hons)	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	3	5	10	27	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	
	Dip. Architectural Studies	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MCC in Road Engineering	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	1	11	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	
Total by Faculty	t	m	-	1	6	22	24	21	24	3	3	6	8	9	6	13	146	
		f	-	-	20	9	25	12	9	4	-	2	3	-	-	1	85	
		t	-	1	26	31	49	33	33	7	3	8	11	9	6	14	231	
<b>Conservation and Restoration Studies (MCR)</b> B Conservation (Hons)	I	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
		m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	II	f	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	6
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	III	f	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	IV	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Total by Faculty	t	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
			f	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	5	11
t			-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	9	16	

Source: The University

...128.1 Full-Time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of study	Sex	Age														Total		
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
<b>Engineering</b> B. Engineering (Hons.)	I	m	-	8	93	32	5	4	6	4	2	2	-	-	2	-	158		
		f	-	4	32	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	
	II	m	-	-	3	56	15	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	81	
		f	-	-	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
	III	m	-	-	-	1	30	10	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	47	
		f	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	1	26	9	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	4	44	
		f	-	-	-	-	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
	M.Phil. (Eng.)	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Total by Faculty		m	-	8	96	89	51	44	20	6	4	4	2	-	2	6	332		
		f	-	4	32	18	17	7	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	82		
		t	-	12	128	107	68	51	23	6	4	5	2	-	2	6	414		
<b>Laws</b>	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	17	3	1	1	-	-	2	41		
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	38	15	5	2	1	-	-	3	66		
	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	9	3	3	-	1	3	39		
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	5	-	-	-	-	1	40		
	M.A. Financial Services	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	
		II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	
	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1		
	L.L.D. (Qual.)	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2		
	M.A. Human Rights & Democratization	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	3	2	3	2	6	23	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	2	7	1	1	1	4	24	
	M.A. Human Rights & Democratization	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	

Source: The University

...128.1 Full-Time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of study	Sex	Age													Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +
<b>Laws (continued)</b>																	
Magister Juris European & International Law	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	1	-	-	2
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Magister Juris (International Law)	I	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
M.A. (Laws)	I	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dip. Legal Procurator	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Batchelor of Laws	I	m	-	-	38	6	2	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
		f	-	2	51	13	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	5
B.A. (Legal & Humanistic Studies)	II	m	-	-	1	40	8	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	4
		f	-	-	-	22	9	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
	III	m	-	-	-	-	14	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
		f	-	-	-	3	44	12	3	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	2
Dip. Notary Public	I	m	-	-	-	-	3	25	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	7
		f	-	-	-	-	-	36	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	39	46	27	32	29	49	18	13	7	6	8	32	306
		f	-	2	51	38	55	55	49	62	27	15	7	4	3	24	392
		t	-	2	90	84	82	87	78	111	45	28	14	10	11	56	698
<b>Medicine and Surgery</b>																	
B. Pharmacy (Hons.)	I	m	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	14	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	II	m	-	-	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
		f	-	-	2	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	III	m	-	-	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
		f	-	-	-	2	12	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	1	8	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15
		f	-	-	-	-	1	31	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	38

Source: The University

...128.1 Full-Time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of study	Sex	Age													Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +
<b>Medicine and Surgery (continued)</b>																	
B. Pharmacy (Hons.)	V	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	7	2	-	-	1	-	-	31
M.D.	I	m	-	1	18	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	27
		f	-	1	22	5	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	32
	II	m	-	-	-	20	6	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	30
		f	-	-	2	26	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
	III	m	-	-	-	1	21	4	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	30
		f	-	-	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	1	19	2	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	28
		f	-	-	-	-	3	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
	V	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	19	7	-	2	-	-	1	-	31
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	39
M.Phil. (Clinical Pharmacology)	IV	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ph.D (Physiology & Biochemistry)	II	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by Faculty		m	-	1	23	29	41	33	41	13	7	2	1	2	2	1	196
		f	-	1	40	64	41	72	60	12	3	-	1	2	-	3	299
		t	-	2	63	93	82	105	101	25	10	2	2	4	2	4	495
<b>Dental Surgery</b>																	
B. Ch. D.	I	m	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		f	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	II	m	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
		f	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	III	m	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
		f	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	V	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Ph D. in Dental Surgery	II	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by Faculty		m	-	1	1	1	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
		f	-	-	4	3	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16
		t	-	1	5	4	7	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	32

Source: The University

...128.1 Full-Time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age													Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +
<b>Economics, Management &amp; Accountancy</b>	I	m	-	2	96	16	6	10	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	138
		f	-	5	123	20	3	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	160
B. Commerce	II	m	-	-	5	88	35	8	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	144
		f	-	-	4	122	23	5	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	2	165
B. Commerce (Hons)	III	m	-	-	-	2	37	5	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	52
		f	-	-	-	5	75	13	3	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	102
B. Commerce (Hons)	IV	m	-	-	-	-	2	43	10	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	62
		f	-	-	-	-	4	61	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	70
B. Sc. (Business & Computing)	I	m	-	-	15	6	6	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	33
		f	-	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
B. Sc. (Business & Computing)	II	m	-	-	2	27	5	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	39
		f	-	-	2	14	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	22
B. Sc. (Business & Computing)	III	m	-	-	-	1	13	8	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	25
		f	-	-	-	-	8	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Bachelor of Accountancy (Hons)	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	23	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
		f	-	-	-	-	2	28	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
Bachelor of Accountancy (Hons)	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	3	38	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	8	3	-	1	-	-	-	43
M.Business Administration	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	8
M.Business Administration	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	2	-	8
M.Business Administration	III	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
		m	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9
B.A. (Hons.) Social Wk/Social Administration	II	f	-	-	2	21	9	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	37
		m	-	-	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	14
B.A. (Hons.) Social Wk/Social Administration	III	f	-	-	-	2	13	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	5	29
		m	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	6
B.A. (Hons.) Social Wk/Social Administration	IV	f	-	-	-	-	-	14	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	4	31
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: The University

...128.1 Full-Time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age														Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
<b>Economics, Management &amp; Accountancy (continued)</b>																		
B.A. (Hons.) Social Policy/Work	I	m	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	
		f	-	1	22	10	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	37
Qual. Programme for the Master of Bus.Adm.	I	f	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	
B.A. (Hons) Tourism Studies	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	5	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	8	
B.A. Tourism Studies	I	m	-	-	8	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	13	
		f	-	1	14	4	2	-	4	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	30	
	II	m	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	9	
		f	-	-	1	6	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
	III	m	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total by Faculty		m	-	3	130	146	116	110	68	24	9	10	3	1	4	18	642	
		f	-	7	175	207	145	137	69	29	16	6	4	4	5	18	822	
		t	-	10	305	353	261	247	137	53	25	16	7	5	9	36	1,464	
<b>Education</b>																		
B. Education (Hons.)	I	m	-	2	14	7	2	5	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	1	36	
		f	-	3	81	12	6	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	6	114	
	II	m	-	-	-	17	10	5	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	1	39	
		f	-	-	10	97	19	5	1	-	2	2	1	3	-	5	145	
	III	m	-	-	-	1	19	6	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	33	
		f	-	-	-	3	81	20	2	-	1	-	1	3	-	11	122	
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	1	16	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	24	
		f	-	-	-	-	5	69	15	3	-	1	-	1	1	6	101	
	V	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
	B. Psychology	II	m	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
			f	-	-	2	7	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	20
III		m	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	
		f	-	-	-	-	9	2	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	19	

Source: The University



...128.1 Full-Time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age													Total		
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +	
<b>Education (continued)</b>																		
B. Psychology (Hons.)	I	m	-	-	6	4	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	18	
		f	-	2	34	14	5	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	2	63	
	III	m	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	8	
		f	-	-	-	-	22	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	6	36	
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	6	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	1	1	-	1	-	1	5	27	
	Post Grad. Certificate in Education	I	m	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	14
			f	-	-	-	-	1	20	7	6	1	1	1	4	-	6	47
Ph.D. (Education)	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		IX	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Total by Faculty		m	-	2	20	30	44	40	13	8	7	7	4	3	3	12	193	
		f	-	5	127	133	154	136	37	17	8	6	7	15	5	49	699	
		t	-	7	147	163	198	176	50	25	15	13	11	18	8	61	892	
<b>Arts</b>																		
B. A	I	m	-	-	11	4	4	2	-	3	1	1	-	1	2	-	29	
		f	-	3	21	3	4	2	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	39	
	II	m	-	-	1	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
		f	-	-	-	18	7	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	32	
	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	11	
B. A. (Hons.)	II	m	-	-	1	22	15	6	2	1	3	3	2	1	-	4	60	
		f	-	-	6	50	19	8	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	11	99	
	III	m	-	-	-	-	21	5	2	2	2	3	-	2	-	5	42	
		f	-	-	-	2	58	19	4	3	3	-	-	-	1	4	94	
M. A.	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	10	
	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	4	11
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	7

Source: The University

...128.1 Full-Time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age														Total
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +	
<b>Arts (continued)</b>																	
M. A.	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	5
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	V	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	VI	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
M.A. Linguistics	VII	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
M.A. Linguistics	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
M.A. (Qual.)	VI	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	13	31	42	18	12	11	8	7	3	5	2	13	165
		f	-	3	27	73	94	39	13	7	13	3	4	2	1	27	306
		t	-	3	40	104	136	57	25	18	21	10	7	7	3	40	471
<b>Science</b>																	
B. Sc. (Hons.)	I	m	-	1	20	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
		f	-	2	20	8	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
	II	m	-	-	-	17	7	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	28
		f	-	-	1	23	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
	III	m	-	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
		f	-	-	-	1	9	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	2	11	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
		f	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
M. Sc.	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total by Faculty		m	-	1	20	20	22	17	6	4	1	1	-	1	-	1	94
		f	-	2	21	32	19	15	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
		t	-	3	41	52	41	32	9	6	1	1	-	1	-	1	188

Source: The University

...128.1 Full-Time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age													Total			
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +		
<b>Theology</b> B.A. (Theology & Human Studies)	I	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
		f	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
	II	m	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	
		f	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	7	
	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	7	
	Batchelor of Sacred Theology	I	m	-	-	3	4	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	13	
			f	-	-	-	2	5	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	12	
		III	m	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	10	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		V	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	5	
	B.A. Hons. Theology	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	5	
	M.A. Theology		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
			f	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	6
	Licentiate in Sacred Theology	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	4	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	4	9	
Qual. Prog. For M.A. (THL)	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1		
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	3	6	9	5	7	2	6	5	6	3	-	16	68		
		f	-	-	-	5	2	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	13	27		
		t	-	-	3	11	11	7	7	2	8	5	8	3	1	29	95		
<b>Institute of Health Care</b> B. Sc. (Hons.) Health Science	I	m	-	1	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	21		
		f	-	1	54	11	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	73		
	II	m	-	-	-	2	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	13		
		f	-	-	3	23	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	36		
	III	m	-	-	-	-	7	4	5	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	20		
		f	-	-	-	2	21	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	36		
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	1	9	4	4	2	-	1	1	3	1	26		
		f	-	-	-	-	2	22	8	5	5	4	1	-	-	4	51		

Source: The University

...128.1 Full-Time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age													Total		
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +	
Institute of Health Care (continued) B. Sc. (Hons.) Nursing/Midwifery	II	m	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	10	
		f	-	-	2	17	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	29	
	III	m	-	-	-	1	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10
		f	-	-	-	-	9	7	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	27
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
		f	-	-	-	-	1	15	4	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	26	
	Diploma Health Science	I	m	2	6	11	6	3	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	33
			f	1	11	26	19	5	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	72
Diploma in Nursing	II	m	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
		f	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	
	III	m	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
	Diploma in Nursing	II	m	-	-	10	10	7	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	31
			f	-	1	17	40	13	5	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	83
Master of Health Science	III	m	-	-	-	2	6	5	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	18	
		f	-	-	1	15	21	8	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	50	
PQ Diploma in Health Science	IV	m	-	-	-	-	7	10	3	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	24	
		f	-	-	-	1	11	22	9	-	1	-	1	1	1	4	51	
Master of Health Science	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	5	
PQ Diploma in Health Science	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	
PQ Diploma in Health Science	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	
PQ Diploma in Health Science	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	9	11	
PQ Diploma in Health Science	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Total by Faculty		m	2	7	32	34	42	44	23	12	8	2	10	3	7	23	249	
		f	1	13	103	128	102	98	44	10	6	11	6	7	6	39	574	
		t	3	20	135	162	144	142	67	22	14	13	16	10	13	62	823	

Source: The University

...128.1 Full-Time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age													Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +
<b>Euro. Centre of Gerontology</b>																	
P. G. Diploma Gerontology & Geriatrics	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
Total by Faculty		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	5	9
<b>Institute of Agriculture</b>																	
Diploma in Agriculture	II	m	-	1	1	4	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12
		f	-	-	-	2	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
Total by Faculty		t	-	1	1	6	2	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	21
<b>Institute of Forensic Studies</b>																	
Diploma in Probation Services	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Total by Faculty		t	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
<b>Mediterranean Institute</b>																	
M.A. Music	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
M. Phil Music Studies	II	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	4
<b>Mediterranean Academy of Diplomatic Studies</b>																	
Master in Diplomacy	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	7
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	3	7
M.A. Diplomatic Studies	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	7
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
	II	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	10	14
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	3	12
		t	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	3	2	1	-	-	13	26

Source: The University

...128.1 Full-Time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age													Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +
<b>European Documentation Research Centre</b>																	
B.A. (Hons.) European Studies	II	m	-	-	1	2	5	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	14
		f	-	-	-	3	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	11
	III	m	-	-	-	-	4	2	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	12
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	10
Bachelor of European Studies	I	f	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Batchelor of European Studies (Honours)	I	m	-	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	12
		f	-	1	9	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16
M.A. European Studies	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	9
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	7
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	5	6	9	6	4	5	3	2	2	-	2	5	49
		f	-	1	9	8	6	4	5	4	1	4	1	1	1	3	48
		t	-	1	14	14	15	10	9	9	4	6	3	1	3	8	97
<b>Centre for Communication Technology</b>																	
B. Communications	I	m	-	2	7	4	5	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	25
		f	-	-	14	19	3	7	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	48
	II	m	-	-	-	9	6	4	5	1	3	-	1	1	-	1	31
		f	-	-	-	13	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	26
	III	m	-	-	-	-	8	9	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	3	26
		f	-	-	-	1	15	16	5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	39
B. Communications (Hons.)	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
		f	-	-	-	1	13	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	22
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	2	19
		f	-	-	-	-	2	9	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	18
Diploma in Journalism	I	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	

Source: The University

...128.1 Full-Time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age													Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +
<b>Centre for Communication Technology (continued)</b>																	
M.A. (CCT)	I	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
M.A. Qualifying Programme (CCT)	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8
Total by Faculty		m	-	2	7	13	19	26	9	6	5	3	7	2	-	9	108
		f	-	-	14	34	36	44	16	5	3	1	3	2	-	8	166
		t	-	2	21	47	55	70	25	11	8	4	10	4	-	17	274
<b>Board of Studies for I.T.</b>																	
B.Sc. I.T. (Hons.)	I	m	-	1	34	8	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
		f	-	2	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	II	m	-	-	1	23	12	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	40
		f	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
	III	m	-	-	-	3	23	5	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	39
		f	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	9
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	3	18	6	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	31
		f	-	-	-	-	1	8	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Total by Faculty		m	-	1	35	34	42	26	11	4	-	1	2	2	2	2	162
		f	-	2	10	8	5	9	2	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	42
		t	-	3	45	42	47	35	13	6	-	3	2	4	2	2	204
<b>Institute for Masonry &amp; Construction Research</b>																	
MSc in Masonry & Constryction Research	VI	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
P.G. Dip. Cons Tech for Mas. Buildings	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
M. Phil. Masonry & Cons. Research	II	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7

Source: The University

...128.1 Full-Time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty, course  
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age														Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
<b>Institute of Public Administration &amp; Management</b>																		
Diploma in Public Administration	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	13	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	
	Total by Faculty	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	28	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	10	
	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	38		
<b>International Institute for Baroque Studies</b>																		
M.A. in Baroque Studies	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
<b>International Institute for Baroque Studies (cont...)</b>																		
M.A. in Baroque Studies	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	
Total by Faculty	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	5		
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3		
	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	8		
<b>Workers Participation &amp; Development Centre</b>																		
Diploma in Social Studies	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Total by Faculty	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-		
<b>Foundation Studies</b>																		
Certificate in Foundation Studies	I	m	-	-	2	7	12	12	6	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	45	
		f	1	6	6	12	7	8	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	43	
Total by Faculty	t	1	6	8	19	19	20	7	3	1	3	-	1	-	-	88		
<b>Total students</b>			<b>m</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>2,857</b>
			<b>f</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>3,760</b>
			<b>t</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1,072</b>	<b>1,293</b>	<b>1,218</b>	<b>1,093</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>6,617</b>

Source: The University



**128.2 Part-time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty,  
course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004...**

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age														Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
<b>Engineering</b>																		
M. Sc Engineering	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	2	-	1	2	10
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
	VI	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by Faculty		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	2	-	2	5	16
<b>Law</b>																		
M.A. Financial Services	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	4
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	6
	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	7
Magister Juris (International Law)	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	I, III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
M.A. (Laws)	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ph. D. (Laws)	II	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	II, VIII	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	4	7	-	1	5	26
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	5	5	2	3	21
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	5	6	12	5	3	8	47
<b>Medicine and Surgery</b>																		
M. Sc. Medicine & Surgery	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	11	13
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	4	8

Source: The University

...128.2 Part-time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty,  
course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age													Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +
<b>Medicine and Surgery (continued)</b>																	
M. Phil. (Anatomy)	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
M.Phil. (Obstetrics & Gynaecology)	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ph. D. Public Health	II	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	12	15
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	5	9
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	17	24
<b>Dental Surgery</b>																	
M.Phil (Dental Surgery)	II	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by Faculty		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>Economics, Management and Accountancy</b>																	
B. Commerce	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Dip. Commerce	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	5
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	6
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
		f	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	7
Dip. Management Studies	I	m	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	5	7	10	2	4	4	16	51
		f	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	9	5	3	2	3	1	14	45
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	5	9	5	6	3	18	53
		f	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	2	10	10	2	6	3	8	48
	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	3	3	5	29	45
		f	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	2	3	5	3	1	11	32
Dip. Political Studies	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	6	9
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
M.A. Economics	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	4

Source: The University

...128.2 Part-time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty,  
course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age													Total		
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +	
<b>Economics, Management and Accountancy (continued)</b>																		
M.A. Public Policy	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
M.Business Administration	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	7	26	48
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	2	1	-	2	3	16
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	2	1	3	21	35
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	5	9
	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	2	1	40	52
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	8	13
M.A. Economics of Competition Law	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
Ph. D. Public Policy	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	-	-	2	4	14	20	21	31	23	20	25	161	321	
		f	-	-	1	4	7	7	9	23	22	22	16	14	12	55	192	
		t	-	-	1	4	9	11	23	43	43	53	39	34	37	216	513	
<b>Education</b>																		
B.A. (Hons.) Youth & Community Studies	I	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	2	9	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	4	10	
B.A. Youth & Community Studies	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	5	
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	
	V	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	8	10	
Dip. Computer Studies Education	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	2	10	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	5	
Dip. I.T. Education	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	6	9	

Source: The University

...128.2 Part-time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty,  
course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age													Total		
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +	
<b>Education (continued)</b>																		
Dip. Adult Training & Development	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
Dip. Education (Individual Educational Needs)	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2
		f	-	-	-	-	4	11	15	14	1	2	4	4	4	43	102	
Dip. Adult Education	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	4
Dip. Youth Studies	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	6
		f	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	14	22	
M. Education	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10
M. Education	V	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	11
Ph. D. (Education)	VII	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	4	3	5	1	38	60	
		f	-	-	-	-	6	12	15	20	4	8	6	11	6	109	197	
		t	-	-	-	-	7	12	15	24	8	12	9	16	7	147	257	
<b>Arts</b>																		
M. A.	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	6	13	
		f	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	13	
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	1	1	2	11	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	3	-	1	1	-	6	24	
	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	4	8	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	5	9	
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	4	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	5	1	2	13	

Source: The University

...128.2 Part-time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty,  
course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age													Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +
<b>Arts (cont...)</b> M. A.	V	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
M.A. in Linguistics	VI	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	VIII	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	II	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
Postgrad. Dip. In Translation & Interpreting	III	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	IV	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	4
	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	9	13
M.Phil (Italian)	II	f	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	20	34
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Qual. Prog. For the Master of Arts	I	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
Ph.D. (English)	VI	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Ph.D. (Maltese)	VII-VIII	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ph.D. (Sociology)	VI	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	2	3	6	8	3	29	61
		f	-	-	-	-	2	5	9	11	11	8	7	11	3	41	108
		t	-	-	-	-	2	7	12	16	13	11	13	19	6	70	169
<b>Science</b> M. Sc.	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	2	-	-	-	1	15
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	9
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	3	10
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5

Source: The University

**...128.2 Part-time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty,  
course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004**

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age														Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
<b>Science (continued)</b> M. Sc.	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	1	1	10
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	4
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	M. Phil. (Biology)	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	M.Phil. (Physics)	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Total by Faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	5	5	2	1	7
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	4	-	1	1	-	2	19
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	13	5	6	3	1	9	57
<b>Theology</b>																		
B.A. Hons. Theology	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	5
B.A. Religious Studies	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	7
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	13
	IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
V	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
B. A. (Hons.) Theology & Human Studies	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
M.A. Theology	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	10
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	4	7
M. A. Theology & Human Studies	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
IV	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	

Source: The University

...128.2 Part-time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty,  
course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age													Total		
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +	
<b>Theology (continued)</b> M. A. Theology & Human Studies	V	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	VI	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
	VII	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	Dip. Religious Studies	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	5	
	Ph. D.Theology	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
	Total by Faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	3	1	2	-	40	53
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	2	2	46	56
t			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	6	3	3	4	2	86	109
<b>Euro. Centre of Gerontology</b> Master of Gerontology & Geriatrics	I, III -V	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	
<b>Institute of Agriculture</b> M.Sc. Agricultural & Veterinary Pharmacy M. Sc. Agricultural Sciences	II	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	
	I	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	4	
Total by faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	4	
<b>Institute of Forensic Studies</b> Diploma in Criminology	III	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	12	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	
		t	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	11	16	
<b>Mediterranean Institute</b> Dip. Music	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	

Source: The University

...128.2 Part-time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty,  
course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age													Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +
<b>Mediterranean Institute</b>																	
Doctor of Music	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
M.A. Music	I	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	II	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	5
<b>Mediterranean Academy of Diplomatic Studies</b>																	
Diploma in Diplomatic Studies	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	7	9
Total by Faculty		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	10	13
<b>Centre for Communication Technology</b>																	
Dip. Library & Info. Studies	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	6	13
M. A. (CCT)	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	6
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	3	8
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	5	10
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	4	9
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	1	2	12	22
		f	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3	2	2	1	3	13	30
		t	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	5	4	3	2	5	25	52
<b>Board of Studies for I.T.</b>																	
Diploma in IT	I	m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	2	-	1	3	12
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	7
Total by Faculty		m	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	2	1	3	6	19
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
		t	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	3	2	1	3	6	20

Source: The University



...128.2 Part-time Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty,  
course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Year of Study	Sex	Age													Total		
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +	
<b>Institute for Island &amp; Small States</b>																		
Certificate Lace Studies	I	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
M. A. Islands & Small States	I	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
	II	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	5
Qual. Progr. M.A. Islands & Small States	I	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	7
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	12	22
Total by Faculty		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	1	1	3	15	27
<b>Institute of Linguistics</b>																		
Ph. D. Linguistics	II	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by Faculty		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>International Environment Institute</b>																		
M. Sc. Env. Planning & Management	V	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by Faculty		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>International Institute for Baroque Studies</b>																		
M. Phil. Baroque Studies	II	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Total by Faculty		t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>Total Students</b>																		
		m	-	-	-	-	4	6	30	42	50	56	50	43	43	334	658	
		f	-	-	1	4	15	27	42	69	54	45	42	48	29	304	680	
		t	-	-	1	4	19	33	72	111	104	101	92	91	72	638	1,338	

Source: The University

128.3 Total Students receiving tertiary education classified by faculty,  
course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2003 / 2004

Faculty / Course	Sex	Age														Total
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +	
Total Students	m	2	28	433	518	507	443	277	154	81	69	58	38	42	207	2,857
	f	2	46	639	775	711	650	318	158	82	57	40	43	25	214	3,760
	t	4	74	1,072	1,293	1,218	1,093	595	312	163	126	98	81	67	421	6,617
Total Part-Time Students	m	-	-	-	-	4	6	30	42	50	56	50	43	43	334	658
	f	-	-	1	4	15	27	42	69	54	45	42	48	29	304	680
	t	-	-	1	4	19	33	72	111	104	101	92	91	72	638	1,338
GRAND TOTAL	m	2	28	433	518	511	449	307	196	131	125	108	81	85	541	3,515
	f	2	46	640	779	726	677	360	227	136	102	82	91	54	518	4,440
	t	4	74	1,073	1,297	1,237	1,126	667	423	267	227	190	172	139	1,059	7,955

Source: The University

129. Number of dropouts during the academic years 2002/2003 - 2003/2004...

Faculty Course	Year of study	Dropouts 2002/2003			Dropouts 2003/2004		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>Architecture &amp; Civil Engineering</b>							
B. E. & A. (Hons.)	I	1	1	2	10	2	12
	II	1	-	1	6	-	6
	III	-	-	-	2	-	2
B Cons (Hons)	II	-	-	-	2	1	3
B.A. Planning (Hons.)	I	5	1	6	-	-	-
MSC Engineer	I	-	-	-	2	-	2
M. Sc. Road Engineering	I	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.applied conservation	I	-	-	-	1	-	1
<b>Arts</b>							
M. Phil. (History)	IV	1	-	1	-	-	-
M. Phil. (Art)	III	-	1	1	-	-	-
M. A. Phil (Italian)	III	-	-	-	1	-	1
M. A.	I	-	4	4	8	10	18
	II	-	1	1	7	6	13
	III	1	1	2	-	3	3
	Iv	-	-	-	2	-	2
M. A. (Qual.)	I	-	-	-	3	4	7
	II	-	-	-	3	-	3
	III	-	-	-	-	1	1
M. Phil. (International Relations)	II	1	-	1	-	-	-
M. Phil. (Maltese)	VI	-	1	1	-	-	-
B. A.	I	7	12	19	17	26	43
	II	2	2	4	1	-	1
	III	-	1	1	1	1	2
PG Dip Trans	I	-	-	-	4	16	20
B. A. (Hons.)	II	-	1	1	3	1	4
	III	-	1	1	1	-	1
<b>Economics, Management and Accountancy</b>							
B. Commerce	I	7	5	12	50	43	93
	II	3	5	8	1	1	2
	III	-	1	1	-	4	4
B. Sc. Business & Computing	I	3	2	5	7	2	9
	II	1	-	1	6	3	9
	III	1	-	1	-	-	-
B. A. Accountancy (Hons.)	I	-	2	2	-	-	-
	II	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Commerce (Hons.)	IV	-	1	1	-	-	-
M. A. Economics	I	-	1	1	-	-	-
M. A. Economics of Competition Law	I	1	2	3	-	-	-
Diploma in Management Studies	I	14	24	38	-	-	-
	II	5	4	9	29	16	45
	III	3	1	4	2	-	2
M. A. Public Policy	I	2	1	3	-	-	-
Diploma in Political Studies	I	1	2	-	-	-	-
	II	-	-	-	4	1	5
Diploma in Commerce	I	2	2	4	-	-	-
	II	-	-	-	-	1	1

Source: The University

...129. Number of dropouts during the academic years 2002/2003 - 2003/2004

Faculty	Course	Year of study	Dropouts 2002/2003			Dropouts 2003/2004		
			M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>Economics, Management and Accountancy (cont.)</b>								
	B. A. (Hons.) Social Policy/Work	II	-	-	-	2	7	9
	B. A. (Hons.) Social Administration/Work	I	1	7	8	-	-	-
		II	1	1	2	-	4	4
		III	-	-	-	1	2	3
	M. A. Business Administration (Qual.)	I	-	-	-	3	4	7
	M. A. Business Administrator	I	23	14	37	10	10	20
		II	1	1	2	-	1	1
		III	-	-	-	1	-	1
	B. A. Tourism Studies (Hons.)	I	4	6	10	9	11	20
		III	1	1	2	2	5	7
		III	-	-	-	2	3	5
<b>Education</b>								
	Post Graduate Certificate in Education	I	-	3	3	-	-	-
	B. Education (Hons.)	I	4	3	7	13	16	29
		II	2	2	4	8	6	14
		III	-	1	1	-	2	2
		IV	-	1	1	-	4	4
	M. Education	I	-	1	1	1	-	1
		III	-	1	1	-	-	-
		VI	-	1	1	1	-	1
	B. Psychology	I	-	1	1	-	1	1
		II	1	-	1	3	3	6
		III	2	3	5	-	2	2
	B. Psychology (Hons.)	I	-	-	-	6	6	12
		V	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Cert. In Technology Education	I	6	4	10	-	-	-
	PGCE	I	-	-	-	6	11	17
	Diploma in Education Admin. & Mangt.	I	4	8	12	-	-	-
		II	-	1	1	4	-	4
	Diploma in Education (Ien)	II	-	-	-	-	6	6
	Cert. In Tourism Studies Education	I	2	-	2	-	-	-
	Diploma in I.T. educ.	I	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Diploma in Computer Studies Education	I	4	2	6	-	-	-
	Diploma in Youth Studies	I	7	19	26	1	5	6
		II	1	1	2	-	-	-
	Diploma in School Counselling	I	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Diploma Adult Training & Development	I	-	-	-	-	4	4
	Cert. Facilitator	I	-	4	4	-	-	-
	B.A. in Youth and Community Studies	V	-	-	-	2	9	11
		VI	1	-	1	-	1	1
<b>Law</b>								
	B.A. Legal & Humanistic Studies	I	-	1	1	16	17	33
		II	1	1	2	1	-	1
	Magister Juris inter. law	I	-	-	-	2	2	4
		II	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Qualify Pr LLd	-	-	-	3	-	3	
	M.A. Human Rights & Democratization	I	-	1	1	1	1	2
	M.A. Juris Ecl.	I	-	-	-	2	3	5

Source: The University

...129. Number of dropouts during the academic years 2002/2003 - 2003/2004

Faculty	Course	Year of study	Dropouts 2002/2003			Dropouts 2003/2004		
			M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>Law (continued)</b>								
Magister Juris		I	4	4	8	-	-	-
		II	1	-	1	-	-	-
M.A. Law		I	-	-	-	1	1	2
		II	-	-	-	-	1	1
M.A. Phil Laws		I	-	-	-	-	1	1
		VII	-	-	-	1	-	1
M. A. Financial Services		I	2	-	2	12	8	20
		II	1	1	2	-	2	2
		III	1	-	1	-	-	-
		IV	-	-	-	2	-	2
		IV	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>Engineering</b>								
M. Phil. Engineering		III	1	-	1	-	-	-
B. Engineering (Hons.)		I	8	3	11	23	10	33
		II	-	1	1	4	4	8
		III	2	-	2	2	1	3
M. Sc. Engineering		II	-	-	-	2	-	2
<b>Medicine and Surgery</b>								
MSC (Qualify)		I	-	-	-	2	2	4
M. Phil. (Medicine & Surgery)		II	-	1	1	-	-	-
M. Phil. Anatomy		III	-	-	-	-	1	1
M.Sc. (Medicine & Surgery)		I	1	4	5	-	-	-
		IV	-	-	-	-	1	1
M. D.		I	-	2	2	1	2	3
		III	1	1	2	2	3	5
B. Pharmacy (Hons.)		I	3	4	7	2	-	2
		II	-	-	-	2	-	2
		III	-	-	-	2	-	2
P/G C. Basic Clinical Psychiatry		II	-	1	1	-	-	-
Ph. D. Pathology		II	1	-	1	-	-	-
Ph. D. Pharmacy		VI	1	-	1	-	-	-
<b>Science</b>								
M.Sc.		I	1	-	1	-	3	3
		II	-	-	-	3	1	4
		VII	-	-	-	1	-	1
M. Phil. Biology		II	-	1	1	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons.)		I	6	6	12	10	6	16
		II	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>Theology</b>								
M. A. Theology & Human Studies		II	1	-	1	-	-	-
		III	-	2	2	-	-	-
		IV	1	-	1	-	-	-
		V	1	-	1	-	-	-
		VI	2	-	2	-	-	-
		VII	1	2	3	-	-	-
		VIII	1	-	1	-	-	-

Source: The University

...129. Number of dropouts during the academic years 2002/2003 - 2003/2004

Faculty Course	Year of study	Dropouts 2002/2003			Dropouts 2003/2004		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>Theology (continued)</b>							
STHB	I	-	-	-	1	-	1
	II	-	-	-	1	-	1
	III	-	-	-	1	-	1
B.A. Theology & Human Studies (Hons.)	I	1	-	1	2	1	3
	III	-	3	3	-	-	-
M.A. theology	II	-	-	-	1	-	1
B.A. Theology & Human Studies	I	-	1	1	-	1	1
	II	-	-	-	2	-	2
B.A. (Religious Studies)	I	1	1	2	-	-	-
	II	-	-	-	1	1	2
	V	1	-	1	-	-	-
Diploma in Religious Studies	I	3	2	5	1	1	2
	II	-	2	2	-	1	1
<b>Institute of Agriculture</b>							
Diploma in Agriculture	I	1	-	1	9	8	17
M. Phil. Agriculture	V	1	-	1	-	-	-
M. Sc. Agricultural and Veterinary Pharmacy	I	-	2	2	-	-	-
<b>Board of Studies for Information Technology</b>							
B.Sc. (Hons.) Information Technology	I	3	1	4	20	5	25
	II	-	-	-	3	-	3
Cert./Diploma in Information Technology	I	16	5	21	8	1	9
<b>Institute of Forensic Studies</b>							
Diploma in Probation Services	I	-	-	-	2	4	6
Certificate in Criminology	II	2	-	2	-	-	-
<b>Institute of Health Care</b>							
B.Sc. (Hons.) Nursing Studies	I	-	2	2	-	-	-
	II	-	1	1	-	-	-
	III	-	-	-	-	2	2
	IV	-	1	1	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons.) Health Science	I	2	1	3	4	10	14
	II	-	1	1	2	-	2
Diploma in Health Science	III	5	1	6	8	10	18
	I	-	-	-	9	23	32
	II	2	5	7	1	1	2
Diploma in Nursing Studies	III	1	3	4	-	1	1
	I	6	16	22	-	-	-
	II	1	7	8	2	8	10
	III	-	1	1	-	1	1
M.Sc. Service Management	IV	-	1	1	-	1	1
	I	1	-	1	-	-	-
<b>M. Health Science</b>	I	-	-	-	1	-	1
	II	-	2	2	-	-	-
P/G Diploma in Gerontology & Geriatrics	I	-	-	-	1	1	2
P/Q Diploma in Health Science	I	9	15	24	-	5	5
	III	-	1	1	-	-	-
	IV	-	-	-	-	1	1
	III	-	-	-	1	1	2

Source: The University

...129. Number of dropouts during the academic years 2002/2003 - 2003/2004

Faculty Course	Year of study	Dropouts 2002/2003			Dropouts 2003/2004		
		M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>European Centre of Gerontology</b>							
M. Gerontology and Geriatrics	I	2	2	4	-	-	-
	II	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>International Environment Institute</b>							
Diploma in Environmental Science	I	1	2	3	-	-	-
<b>Mediterranean Acad. of Diplomatic Studies</b>							
Certificate in Diplomatic Studies	I	1	1	2	-	-	-
M.A. Diplomatic Studies	I	2	1	3	4	1	5
P.G. Diploma in Diplomacy	II	1	-	1	-	-	-
<b>Mediterranean Institute</b>							
M.A. music	II	-	-	-	-	1	1
Diploma in Music Studies	I	-	1	1	-	2	2
Certificate in Lace Studies	I	-	-	-	5	4	9
<b>Workers Participation and Development Centre</b>							
Diploma in Social Studies	I	2	4	6	-	-	-
	II	1	-	1	-	-	-
Diploma in Social Studies (Gend & Develop)	I	-	-	-	17	5	22
Certificate in Foundation Studies	I	1	-	1	5	4	9
<b>Institute for Islands &amp; Small States (F.I.S.)</b>							
M. A. Small States	I	3	1	4	1	4	5
<b>International Institute for Baroque Studies</b>							
M. A. Baroque Studies	I	-	-	-	-	1	1
Dip. Baroque Architecture	I	1	-	1	1	-	1
<b>European Documentation &amp; Research Centre</b>							
B.A. (Hons.) European Studies	II	-	-	-	2	1	3
B.A. European Studies	I	1	2	3	3	4	7
	II	-	2	2	-	-	-
M.A. European Studies	I	5	2	7	2	1	3
<b>Centre for Communication Technology</b>							
B. Communications	I	5	3	8	11	8	19
	II	4	6	10	4	4	8
	III	2	2	4	2	1	3
Dip. Journalism	I	-	1	1	1	3	4
	II	-	-	-	1	-	1
Dip. Library and Information Studies	II	4	3	7	1	-	1
	I	-	-	-	2	6	8
M. A. (CCT)	I	6	6	12	1	3	4
	II	-	-	-	1	6	7
	III	-	-	-	-	3	3
	IV	-	-	-	2	3	5
M. A. Qual. (CCT)	I	-	-	-	1	4	5

Source: The University

...129. Number of dropouts during the academic years 2002/2003 - 2003/2004

Faculty	Course	Year of study	Dropouts 2002/2003			Dropouts 2003/2004		
			M	F	T	M	F	T
<b>Environmental Protection</b>								
	MSC Env Pla Mgt	IV	-	-	-	1	1	2
<b>Institute of Public Administration &amp; Management</b>								
	Diploma in Public Administration	I	6	2	8	-	-	-
		II	2	-	2	2	-	2
<b>Visiting Students</b>								
	Visiting Students	I	1	2	3	-	-	-
	UDLP	I	-	-	-	-	1	1
<b>Total</b>			<b>279</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>998</b>

Source: The University



130. Graduates by field of study, ISCED level and sex: 2002/2003 - 2003/2004...

Field of study	2002/2003									2003/2004								
	Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6			Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
<b>Engineering, Manufacture &amp; Construction</b>																		
Engineering & Engineering Trades ISC 52																		
M. Sc. Engineering	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Engineering (Hons.)	52	12	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	9	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Engineering & Architecture (Hons.)	20	6	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	13	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph. D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architecture & Building ISC 58																		
M. Sc. Masonry & Conservation Research	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
P/G Diploma in Cons Tech for Masonry Bldg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
B.Conservation & Restoration Studies (Hons.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma in Operational Island Hydrology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>98</b>	-	-	-	-	-	-	<b>75</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>6</b>	-	<b>6</b>	-	-	-
<b>Health &amp; Welfare</b>																		
Health ISC 72																		
Medicine & Surgery																		
M. D.	22	16	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Pharmacy (Hons.)	15	21	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	17	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph. D. Pharmacy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
M. Sc. (Public Health Medicine)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doctor of Medicine & Surgery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	13	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Sc. (Medicine & Surgery)	7	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil.	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph. D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dental Surgery																		
B. Ch. D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: The University

... 130. Graduates by field of study, ISCED level and sex: 2002/2003 - 2003/2004

Field of study	2002/2003									2003/2004								
	Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6			Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
<b>Health &amp; Welfare (continued)</b>																		
Institute of Health Care																		
Diploma in Nursing Studies	-	-	-	5	19	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	40	45	-	-	-
Diploma in Health Science	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	9	22	-	-	-
B.Sc. (Hons) Health Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	20	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Health Science	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma in Radiography	-	-	-	1	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma Psych. Nurse	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
Diploma in Medical Lab. Technology	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons) Medical Lab. Technology	6	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post Qual. Diploma in Health Service Mgmt.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post Qual. Diploma in Nutrition	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons) Nursing Studies	3	10	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons) Nursing/Midwifery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	16	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sc. Physiotherapy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons.) Physiotherapy	7	18	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons.) Midwifery	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons.) Communication Therapy	4	13	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons.) Env. Health	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons.) Radiography	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Gerontology & Geriatrics	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Sc. Health Service Management	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P/G. Diploma in Gerontology & Geriatrics	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil. Pathology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil.Molecular Genetics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Institute of Linguistics																		
P/G Diploma in Hearing Impaired	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Social Services ISC 76																		
Dip. Social Studies (Occup. Health & Safety)	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. (Hons.) Social Work/Soc.Admin	1	13	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	22	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma in Social Work	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>

Source: The University

... 130. Graduates by field of study, ISCED level and sex: 2002/2003 - 2003/2004

Field of study	2002/2003									2003/2004								
	Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6			Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
<b>Social Sciences, Business &amp; Law</b>																		
Social and Behavioural Science ISC 31																		
Diploma in Social Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Dip. Social Studies (Gender & Development)	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Journalism & Information ISC 32																		
B. Communications (Hons.)	8	23	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	16	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Communications	13	17	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	41	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma in Library & Information Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	17	31	-	-	-
Business & Administration ISC 34																		
Diploma in Management Studies	-	-	-	46	30	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	39	74	-	-	-
Diploma in Public Administration	-	-	-	12	11	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma in Commerce	-	-	-	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Business and Computing)	13	8	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	10	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. (Hons) Accountancy	40	25	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	34	69	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Commerce	68	73	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	71	121	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Commerce (Hons.)	50	49	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	55	112	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma in Diplomatic Studies	-	-	-	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P/G Diploma in Diplomatic Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
P/G Diploma in Diplomacy	6	7	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil (Mediterranean Institute)	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. A. Diplomatic Studies	6	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. A. Economics	7	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Diplomatic Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Diplomacy	10	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph. D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Business Administration	29	7	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	8	26	-	-	-	-	-	-
Exec. M. Business Administration	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Law ISC 38																		
L. L. D.	21	42	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	54	101	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. Law	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.Phil. Law	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. (Legal & Humanistic Studies)	44	65	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	48	93	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. (Legal & Humanistic Studies/LP)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Source: The University

... 130. Graduates by field of study, ISCED level and sex: 2002/2003 - 2003/2004

Field of study	2002/2003									2003/2004								
	Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6			Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
<b>Social Sciences, Business &amp; Law (Cont.)</b>																		
Notary Public	-	-	-	39	40	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	65	106	-	-	-
M. A. Human Rights & Democratization	16	22	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	23	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. A. Financial Services	9	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Magister Juris	9	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Magister Juris in European & Comparative law	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Magister Juris in International Law	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. A. European Studies	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil. (E.D.R.C.)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil. (Laws)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph.D (Laws)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. (Hons.) European Studies	8	11	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. European Studies	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M A. European Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Education</b>																		
Teacher Training ISC 141																		
Postgraduate Certificate in Education	14	54	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	34	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
P/G Cert. Inclusion and Special Educ. Needs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma in School Counselling	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Psychology	8	9	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Psychology (Hons.)	8	37	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	34	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Education	3	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Education (Hons.)	73	132	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	143	187	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Education	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Psychology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	23	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Psychology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph. D. Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Education Science ISC 142																		
Diploma in Computer Studies Education	-	-	-	5	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma in Educ., Admin. & Management	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	47	75	-	-	-
Diploma in Adult Education	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8	-	-	-

Source: The University

... 130. Graduates by field of study, ISCED level and sex: 2002/2003 - 2003/2004

Field of study	2002/2003									2003/2004								
	isc. 5a			isc. 5b			isc. 6			isc. 5a			isc. 5b			isc. 6		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
<b>Education (Cont.)</b>																		
Diploma in Youth Studies	-	-	-	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
Diploma in I. T. in Education	-	-	-	2	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. (Youth & C.S.)	9	11	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Humanities &amp; Arts</b>																		
Arts ISC 21																		
B. A. (Hons.)	46	101	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	70	109	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A.	9	13	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	42	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. (Hons.) Tourism Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. A.	9	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	19	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. A. Linguistics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph. D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ph. D. Italian	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Ph. D. Maltese	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
M. A. Baroque Studies	3	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.A. Theatre Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Humanities ISC 22																		
Diploma in Religious Studies	-	-	-	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	13	-	-	-
S. Th. L.	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
S. Th. B.	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sacred Theology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil. Theology	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. Religious Studies	4	4	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. Theology & Human Studies	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. A. (Hons) Theology & Human Studies	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. A. Theology & Human Studies	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. A. Islands & Small States	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2</b>

Source: The University

... 130. Graduates by field of study, ISCED level and sex: 2002/2003 - 2003/2004

Field of study	2002/2003									2003/2004								
	Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6			Isc. 5a			Isc. 5b			Isc. 6		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
<b>Science</b>																		
Physical Sciences ISC 44																		
B. Sc	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons.)	5	7	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	14	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.Phil Science	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Science	10	5	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mathematics and statistics ISC 46																		
B. Sc. (Hons.) Statistics	9	7	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computing ISC 48																		
B. Sc. Information Technology	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	2	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Sc. (Hons.) Information Technology	24	4	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cert/ Diploma in Information Technology	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12	-	-	-
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Agriculture</b>																		
Agriculture, Forestry & Fishery ISC 62																		
Ph. D. Agriculture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
M. Sc. Agriculture	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Phil. Agriculture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma in Agriculture	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	5	21	-	-	-
Veterinary ISC 64																		
M. Sc. Vet.	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Sc. Agriculture & Veterinary Pharmacy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
M. Sc. Agricultural Sciences	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Services</b>																		
Environmental Protection ISC 85																		
M. Sc. Env. Planning & Management	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diploma in Probation	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Link Campus</b>																		
B. A. Hons. Link Campus	14	18	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>Total by field</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Total Students</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>1752</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>1721</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>

Source: The University

131. Staff classified by faculty, status and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Faculty	Staff															Total Staff						
	Professors		Associate Professors		Senior Lecturers		Lecturers		Assistant Lecturers		Teaching Assistants		Counsellor		Research Assistants				Other			
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t			
Architecture	-	-	1	-	7	-	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	19		
Engineering	2	-	4	-	6	-	13	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	39	1	40	
Law	5	-	-	-	14	1	10	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	35	7	42	
Medicine & Surgery	13	1	6	-	33	5	43	7	14	8	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	111	23	134	
Dental Surgery	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	15	
Economics, Management & Accountancy	6	-	1	-	9	-	9	3	15	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	9	50	
Education	3	-	1	-	8	6	6	10	13	14	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	32	31	63	
Arts	14	-	9	1	7	3	12	3	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	10	56	
Science	6	-	6	-	12	2	11	1	16	1	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	55	7	62	
Theology	3	-	1	-	2	-	13	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	1	27	
Institute of Health Care	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	6	19	28	14	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	40	48	88
Centre for Communication & Technology	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	5	14	
Institute of Mediterranean Studies	-	-	2	-	4	1	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	15	6	21	
Institute of Forensic Studies	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	
Institute of Agriculture	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	
Institute of Linguistics	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	6	10	
Workers Participation and Development Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	5	
Mediterranean Academy of Diplomatic Studies	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
European Documentation & Research Centre	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	4	
Institute of Energy...	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	4	
Institute of Masonry & Construction	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	3	
Junior College	-	-	-	-	7	1	16	6	92	54	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	116	62	178	
Others	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	7	1	12	3	15	
<b>Total</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>862</b>	

Source: The University

132. Staff classified by status and sex: academic year 2003/2004

Staff	Full-time			Part-time			Total Staff		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
Professors	38	1	39	14	-	14	52	1	53
Associate Professors	25	2	27	10	-	10	35	2	37
Senior Lecturers	60	19	79	52	2	54	112	21	133
Lecturers	76	29	105	80	11	91	156	40	196
Assistant Lecturers	157	91	248	68	44	112	225	135	360
Teaching Assistants	3	2	5	13	14	27	16	16	32
Councillors	2	1	3	-	1	1	2	2	4
Research Assistants	3	4	7	3	1	4	6	5	11
Others	8	18	26	6	4	10	14	22	36
<b>Total</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>862</b>

Source: The University





# **SCHOOL ABSENCES**



**133.1. Absences in government primary schools (male pupils) classified by year of study:  
September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils boys	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	1,433	4,526	3.16	9,694	6.76
Year 2	1,640	4,488	2.74	10,259	6.26
Year 3	1,626	4,513	2.78	8,434	5.19
Year 4	1,902	6,053	3.18	9,198	4.84
Year 5	1,701	4,769	2.80	7,118	4.18
Year 6	2,013	7,139	3.55	8,271	4.11
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,315</b>	<b>31,488</b>	<b>3.05</b>	<b>52,974</b>	<b>5.14</b>

**133.2. Absences in government primary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study:  
September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils girls	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	1,263	3,663	2.90	9,020	7.14
Year 2	1,366	3,746	2.74	8,255	6.04
Year 3	1,378	3,538	2.57	7,134	5.18
Year 4	1,651	4,453	2.70	7,507	4.55
Year 5	1,462	3,682	2.52	6,140	4.20
Year 6	1,735	5,709	3.29	6,588	3.80
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,855</b>	<b>24,791</b>	<b>2.80</b>	<b>44,644</b>	<b>5.04</b>

**134. Total absences in government primary schools classified by year of study:  
September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	2,696	8,189	3.04	18,714	6.94
Year 2	3,006	8,234	2.74	18,514	6.16
Year 3	3,004	8,051	2.68	15,568	5.18
Year 4	3,553	10,506	2.96	16,705	4.70
Year 5	3,163	8,451	2.67	13,258	4.19
Year 6	3,748	12,848	3.43	14,859	3.96
<b>Total</b>	<b>19,170</b>	<b>56,279</b>	<b>2.94</b>	<b>97,618</b>	<b>5.09</b>

135. Absences in Government Primary schools classified by locality of school: 2003/2004...

Region/Locality	Total primary pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Authorised	Total	Average
<b>Total</b>	<b>19,170</b>	<b>56,279</b>	<b>97,618</b>	<b>153,897</b>	<b>8.03</b>
<b>Southern Harbour</b>	<b>4,395</b>	<b>18,371</b>	<b>21,120</b>	<b>39,491</b>	<b>8.99</b>
Valletta	186	1,823	769	2,592	13.94
Birgu	125	468	994	1,462	11.70
Isla	226	1,057	1,035	2,092	9.26
Bormla	278	2,760	1,942	4,702	16.91
Żabbar	956	2,810	4,367	7,177	7.51
Fgura	777	2,871	3,417	6,288	8.09
Floriana	94	244	942	1,186	12.62
Kalkara	205	769	850	1,619	7.90
Luqa	255	836	983	1,819	7.13
Marsa	213	1,548	1,230	2,778	13.04
Paola	720	2,171	3,059	5,230	7.26
Tarxien	258	783	1,257	2,040	7.91
Xgħajra	102	231	275	506	4.96
<b>Northern Harbour</b>	<b>4,395</b>	<b>16,936</b>	<b>26,597</b>	<b>43,533</b>	<b>9.91</b>
Qormi	832	2,164	4,516	6,680	8.03
Birkirkara	879	3,747	4,642	8,389	9.54
Gżira	183	626	1,736	2,362	12.91
Hamrun	627	4,366	4,333	8,699	13.87
Msida	258	713	1,803	2,516	9.75
Pembroke	247	840	951	1,791	7.25
Pietà	180	432	1,072	1,504	8.36
San Ġiljan	182	582	1,217	1,799	9.88
San Ġwann	668	1,934	4,058	5,992	8.97
Santa Venera	179	747	1,405	2,152	12.02
Sliema	160	785	864	1,649	10.31
<b>South Eastern</b>	<b>3,351</b>	<b>9,801</b>	<b>14,039</b>	<b>23,840</b>	<b>7.11</b>
Żejtun	669	2,484	2,788	5,272	7.88
Birżebbugia	607	2,045	2,523	4,568	7.53
Gudja	156	362	447	809	5.19
Għaxaq	236	744	1,160	1,904	8.07
Kirkop	130	458	860	1,318	10.14
Marsaskala	355	1,276	2,240	3,516	9.90
Marsaxlokk	180	242	669	911	5.06
Mqabba	207	229	951	1,180	5.70
Qrendi	100	146	398	544	5.44
Safi	120	391	332	723	6.03
Żurrieq	591	1,424	1,671	3,095	5.24
<b>Western Harbour</b>	<b>2,609</b>	<b>3,484</b>	<b>15,927</b>	<b>19,411</b>	<b>7.44</b>
Żebbuġ	547	787	3,152	3,939	7.20
Sigġiewi	412	450	2,107	2,557	6.21
Attard	407	586	3,746	4,332	10.64
Dingli	236	327	1,550	1,877	7.95
Lija	337	300	1,818	2,118	6.28
Rabat	471	543	2,663	3,206	6.81
Mtarfa	141	371	569	940	6.67
Baħrija	58	120	322	442	7.62

... 135. Absences in Government Primary schools classified by locality of school: 2003/2004

Region/Locality	Total primary pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Authorised	Total	Average
<b>Northern</b>	<b>2,645</b>	<b>5,556</b>	<b>13,943</b>	<b>19,499</b>	<b>7.37</b>
Għargħur	61	67	358	425	6.97
Mellieħa	339	215	1,737	1,952	5.76
Mġarr	202	233	730	963	4.77
Mosta	956	1,176	6,576	7,752	8.11
Naxxar	457	943	1,945	2,888	6.32
San Pawl il-Baħar	630	2,922	2,597	5,519	8.76
<b>Gozo and Comino</b>	<b>1,775</b>	<b>2,131</b>	<b>5,992</b>	<b>8,123</b>	<b>4.58</b>
Rabat	288	177	1,073	1,250	4.34
Għajnsielem & Comino	162	290	616	906	5.59
Għarb	85	-	161	161	1.89
Kerċem	108	85	701	786	7.28
Nadur	285	242	809	1,051	3.69
Qala	110	186	370	556	5.05
San Lawrenz	44	70	143	213	4.84
Sannat	211	390	557	947	4.49
Xagħra	241	247	903	1,150	4.77
Xewkija	166	332	398	730	4.40
Żebbuġ	75	112	261	373	4.97

**136.1. Absences in government dependent private primary schools (male pupils)  
classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils boys	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	495	324	0.65	3,048	9.41
Year 2	480	346	0.72	2,532	7.32
Year 3	511	214	0.42	2,288	10.69
Year 4	527	344	0.65	2,095	6.09
Year 5	647	251	0.39	2,422	9.65
Year 6	613	285	0.46	2,079	7.29
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,273</b>	<b>1,764</b>	<b>0.54</b>	<b>14,464</b>	<b>8.20</b>

**136.2. Absences in government dependent private primary schools (female pupils)  
classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils girls	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	710	766	1.08	4,095	5.77
Year 2	685	496	0.72	3,410	4.98
Year 3	700	304	0.43	3,028	4.33
Year 4	806	544	0.67	3,033	3.76
Year 5	831	523	0.63	3,238	3.90
Year 6	798	280	0.35	3,231	4.05
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,530</b>	<b>2,913</b>	<b>0.64</b>	<b>20,035</b>	<b>4.42</b>

**137. Total absences in government dependent private primary schools by year of study:  
classified September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	1,205	1,090	0.90	7,143	5.93
Year 2	1,165	842	0.72	5,942	5.10
Year 3	1,211	518	0.43	5,316	4.39
Year 4	1,333	888	0.67	5,128	3.85
Year 5	1,478	774	0.52	5,660	3.83
Year 6	1,411	565	0.40	5,310	3.76
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,803</b>	<b>4,677</b>	<b>0.60</b>	<b>34,499</b>	<b>4.42</b>

**138.1. Absences in independent private primary schools (male pupils)  
classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils boys	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	453	550	1.21	3,535	7.80
Year 2	424	248	0.58	2,212	5.22
Year 3	433	139	0.32	1,710	3.95
Year 4	403	186	0.46	1,877	4.66
Year 5	377	223	0.59	1,696	4.50
Year 6	407	189	0.46	1,810	4.45
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,497</b>	<b>1,535</b>	<b>0.61</b>	<b>12,840</b>	<b>5.14</b>

**138.2. Absences in independent private primary schools (female pupils)  
classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils girls	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	290	445	1.53	2,533	8.73
Year 2	237	251	1.06	1,290	5.44
Year 3	282	145	0.51	1,051	3.73
Year 4	277	133	0.48	1,255	4.53
Year 5	256	207	0.81	1,137	4.44
Year 6	253	95	0.38	915	3.62
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>1,276</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>8,181</b>	<b>5.13</b>

**139. Total absences in independent private primary schools classified by year of study:  
September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Year 1	743	995	1.34	6,068	8.17
Year 2	661	499	0.75	3,502	5.30
Year 3	715	284	0.40	2,761	3.86
Year 4	680	319	0.47	3,132	4.61
Year 5	633	430	0.68	2,833	4.48
Year 6	660	284	0.43	2,725	4.13
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,092</b>	<b>2,811</b>	<b>0.69</b>	<b>21,021</b>	<b>5.14</b>

**140. Absences in government dependent and independent private primary schools  
classified by locality of school: 2003/2004...**

Region/Locality	Total primary pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Authorised	Total	Average
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,895</b>	<b>55,520</b>	<b>7,488</b>	<b>63,008</b>	<b>5.30</b>
<b>Southern Harbour</b>	<b>2,209</b>	<b>11,303</b>	<b>1,730</b>	<b>13,033</b>	<b>5.90</b>
Valletta	236	1,198	293	1,491	6.32
Birgu	772	4,630	59	4,689	6.07
Bormla	507	2,496	11	2,507	4.94
Marsa	381	1,137	660	1,797	4.72
Paola	313	1,842	707	2,549	8.14
<b>South Eastern</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>1,521</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>1,634</b>	<b>5.36</b>
Gudja	305	1,521	113	1,634	5.36
<b>Northern Harbour</b>	<b>6,371</b>	<b>29,856</b>	<b>3,931</b>	<b>33,787</b>	<b>5.30</b>
Qormi	201	760	72	832	4.14
Birkirkara	993	3,830	817	4,647	4.68
Gżira	729	2,860	544	3,404	4.67
Hamrun	771	3,364	872	4,236	5.49
Msida	459	2,102	57	2,159	4.70
Pietà	34	97	26	123	3.62
San Ġwann	551	2,874	43	2,917	5.29
San Ġiljan	1,320	6,910	75	6,985	5.29
Pembroke	317	1,281	423	1,704	5.38
Sliema	996	5,778	1,002	6,780	6.81
<b>Western</b>	<b>1,420</b>	<b>5,131</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>5,712</b>	<b>4.02</b>
Żebbuġ	546	1,851	410	2,261	4.14
Attard	354	1,114		1,114	3.15
Balzan	520	2,166	171	2,337	4.49
<b>Northern</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>5,181</b>	<b>1,124</b>	<b>6,305</b>	<b>6.85</b>
Mosta	52	339	33	372	7.15
Mġarr	868	4,842	1,091	5,933	6.84
<b>Gozo and Comino</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>2,528</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2,537</b>	<b>3.79</b>
Rabat	349	1,126	9	1,135	3.25
Għasri	321	1,402	-	1,402	4.37



**141.1. Absences in government secondary schools (male pupils) classified by year of study:  
September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils boys	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Class 1	1,690	11,276	6.67	8,911	5.27
Class 2	1,762	14,199	8.06	11,218	6.37
Class 3	1,765	17,296	9.80	13,122	7.43
Class 4	1,693	20,523	12.12	16,273	9.61
Class 5	1,651	31,751	19.23	28,783	17.43
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,561</b>	<b>95,045</b>	<b>11.10</b>	<b>78,307</b>	<b>9.15</b>

**141.2. Absences in government secondary schools (female pupils) classified by year of study:  
September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils girls	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Class 1	1,783	10,133	5.68	6,405	3.59
Class 2	2,453	22,888	9.33	13,103	5.34
Class 3	1,671	10,933	6.54	6,966	4.17
Class 4	1,729	13,603	7.87	9,163	5.30
Class 5	1,702	24,718	14.52	12,103	7.11
<b>Total</b>	<b>9,338</b>	<b>82,275</b>	<b>8.81</b>	<b>47,740</b>	<b>5.11</b>

**142. Total absences in government secondary schools classified by year of study:  
September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Class 1	3,473	21,409	6.16	15,316	4.41
Class 2	4,215	37,087	8.80	24,321	5.77
Class 3	3,436	28,229	8.22	20,088	5.85
Class 4	3,422	34,126	9.97	25,436	7.43
Class 5	3,353	56,469	16.84	40,886	12.19
<b>Total</b>	<b>17,899</b>	<b>177,320</b>	<b>9.91</b>	<b>126,047</b>	<b>7.04</b>

**143.1. Absences in government boys'/girls' secondary schools (male pupils)  
classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils boys	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Class 1	104	2,133	20.51	936	9.00
Class 2	131	2,758	21.05	1,533	11.70
Class 3	138	3,576	25.91	1,340	9.71
Class 4	146	5,062	34.67	2,190	15.00
Class 5	128	6,378	49.83	1,601	12.51
<b>Total</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>19,907</b>	<b>30.77</b>	<b>7,600</b>	<b>11.75</b>

**143.2. Absences in government boys'/girls' secondary schools (female pupils)  
classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils girls	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Class 1	36	785	21.81	291	8.08
Class 2	31	561	18.10	229	7.39
Class 3	64	1,097	17.14	440	6.88
Class 4	61	1,660	27.21	427	7.00
Class 5	41	2,073	50.56	412	10.05
<b>Total</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>6,176</b>	<b>26.51</b>	<b>1,799</b>	<b>7.72</b>

**144. Total absences in government boys'/girls' secondary schools  
classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of Study	Total Pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Class 1	140	2,918	20.84	1,227	8.76
Class 2	162	3,319	20.49	1,762	10.88
Class 3	202	4,673	23.13	1,780	8.81
Class 4	207	6,722	32.47	2,617	12.64
Class 5	169	8,451	50.01	2,013	11.91
<b>Total</b>	<b>880</b>	<b>26,083</b>	<b>29.64</b>	<b>9,399</b>	<b>10.68</b>

**145. Absences in government secondary and boys'/girls' schools classified  
by locality of school: September 2003 - March 2004**

District/locality	Total secondary pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Authorised	Total	Average
<b>Total</b>	<b>18,779</b>	<b>203,403</b>	<b>135,446</b>	<b>338,849</b>	<b>18.04</b>
<b>Malta</b>	<b>16,897</b>	<b>179,810</b>	<b>123,863</b>	<b>303,673</b>	<b>17.97</b>
<b>Southern Harbour</b>	<b>4,943</b>	<b>68,373</b>	<b>44,451</b>	<b>112,824</b>	<b>22.83</b>
Birgu	259	5,902	2,021	7,923	30.59
Bormla	1,114	11,164	10,283	21,447	19.25
Floriana	153	4,759	2,234	6,993	45.71
Marsa	710	17,235	8,176	25,411	35.79
Paola	1,286	18,377	14,385	32,762	25.48
Tarxien	430	5,267	4,251	9,518	22.13
Sta Luċia	991	5,669	3,101	8,770	8.85
<b>South Eastern</b>	<b>1,005</b>	<b>4,296</b>	<b>2,965</b>	<b>7,261</b>	<b>7.22</b>
Żejtun	1,005	4,296	2,965	7,261	7.22
<b>Northern Harbour</b>	<b>8,718</b>	<b>80,921</b>	<b>53,396</b>	<b>134,317</b>	<b>15.41</b>
Qormi	1,341	5,175	2,998	8,173	6.09
Mrieħel (Qormi)	1,024	3,775	3,718	7,493	7.32
Birkirkara	884	14,699	13,073	27,772	31.42
Gżira	425	6,782	4,785	11,567	27.22
Ħamrun	2,286	28,506	14,149	42,655	18.66
Blata l-Bajda (Ħamrun)	1,065	7,445	4,014	11,459	10.76
St Andrews (San Ġiljan)	1,083	8,133	5,734	13,867	12.80
Santa Venera	525	5,274	4,316	9,590	18.27
Sliema	85	1,132	609	1,741	20.48
<b>Western</b>	<b>1,362</b>	<b>15,755</b>	<b>16,408</b>	<b>32,163</b>	<b>23.61</b>
Żebbuġ	273	3,363	6,014	9,377	34.35
Rabat	554	6,717	4,082	10,799	19.49
Mtarfa	344	4,242	4,984	9,226	26.82
Żurrieq	191	1,433	1,328	2,761	14.46
<b>Northern</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>10,465</b>	<b>6,643</b>	<b>17,108</b>	<b>19.69</b>
Mosta	624	4,714	3,361	8,075	12.94
Naxxar	245	5,751	3,282	9,033	36.87
<b>Gozo and Comino</b>	<b>1,882</b>	<b>23,593</b>	<b>11,583</b>	<b>35,176</b>	<b>18.69</b>
Rabat	1,882	23,593	11,583	35,176	18.69

**146.1. Absences in government dependent private secondary schools (male pupils)  
classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils boys	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Class 1	1,090	393	0.36	5,160	4.73
Class 2	828	310	0.37	3,225	3.89
Class 3	840	335	0.40	3,252	3.87
Class 4	818	359	0.44	4,395	5.37
Class 5	918	1,871	2.04	5,653	6.16
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,494</b>	<b>3,268</b>	<b>0.73</b>	<b>21,685</b>	<b>4.83</b>

**146.2. Absences in government dependent private secondary schools (female pupils)  
classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils girls	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Class 1	1,033	432	0.42	4,403	4.26
Class 2	718	441	0.61	2,768	3.86
Class 3	786	392	0.50	3,956	5.03
Class 4	693	385	0.56	3,720	5.37
Class 5	701	1,517	2.16	4,375	6.24
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,931</b>	<b>3,167</b>	<b>0.81</b>	<b>19,222</b>	<b>4.89</b>

**147. Total absences in government dependent private secondary schools  
classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Class 1	2,123	825	0.39	9,563	4.50
Class 2	1,546	751	0.49	5,993	3.88
Class 3	1,626	727	0.45	7,208	4.43
Class 4	1,511	744	0.49	8,115	5.37
Class 5	1,619	3,388	2.09	10,028	6.19
<b>Total</b>	<b>8,425</b>	<b>6,435</b>	<b>0.76</b>	<b>40,907</b>	<b>4.86</b>

**148.1. Absences in independent private secondary schools (male pupils)  
classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils boys	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Class 1	282	135	0.48	1,505	5.34
Class 2	290	189	0.65	1,214	4.19
Class 3	261	163	0.62	1,634	6.26
Class 4	241	338	1.40	1,197	4.97
Class 5	210	568	2.70	1,160	5.52
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,284</b>	<b>1,393</b>	<b>1.08</b>	<b>6,710</b>	<b>5.23</b>

**148.2. Absences in independent private secondary schools (female pupils)  
classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils girls	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Class 1	234	209	0.89	780	3.33
Class 2	238	248	1.04	951	4.00
Class 3	214	337	1.57	1,137	5.31
Class 4	177	484	2.73	699	3.95
Class 5	187	663	3.55	952	5.09
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,050</b>	<b>1,941</b>	<b>1.85</b>	<b>4,519</b>	<b>4.30</b>

**149. Total absences in independent private secondary schools  
classified by year of study: September 2003 - March 2004**

Year of study	Total pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Average per pupil	Authorised	Average per pupil
Class 1	516	344	0.67	2,285	4.43
Class 2	528	437	0.83	2,165	4.10
Class 3	475	500	1.05	2,771	5.83
Class 4	418	822	1.97	1,896	4.54
Class 5	397	1,231	3.10	2,112	5.32
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,334</b>	<b>3,334</b>	<b>1.43</b>	<b>11,229</b>	<b>4.81</b>

**150. Absences in government dependent and independent private  
secondary schools classified by locality of school: September 2003 - March 2004**

Region/Locality	Total primary pupils	Absences			
		Unauthorised	Authorised	Total	Average
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,759</b>	<b>52,136</b>	<b>9,769</b>	<b>61,905</b>	<b>5.75</b>
<b>Southern Harbour</b>	<b>1,898</b>	<b>11,446</b>	<b>1,114</b>	<b>12,560</b>	<b>6.62</b>
Valletta	233	908	627	1,535	6.59
Birgu	1,194	8,240	106	8,346	6.99
Paola	121	702	-	702	5.80
Tarxien	350	1,596	381	1,977	5.65
<b>Northern Harbour</b>	<b>6,341</b>	<b>29,679</b>	<b>6,302</b>	<b>35,981</b>	<b>5.67</b>
Qormi	363	1,219	221	1,440	3.97
Birkirkara	1,076	3,830	963	4,793	4.45
Gżira	1,199	5,739	2,049	7,788	6.50
Ħamrun	846	5,260	204	5,464	6.46
Msida	823	4,249	686	4,935	6.00
Pietà	409	841	336	1,177	2.88
San Ġiljan	523	2,917	3	2,920	5.58
Santa Venera	241	1,351	225	1,576	6.54
Sliema	861	4,273	1,615	5,888	6.84
<b>Western</b>	<b>2,189</b>	<b>10,356</b>	<b>2,313</b>	<b>12,669</b>	<b>5.79</b>
Żebbuġ	457	1,776	790	2,566	5.61
Dingli	257	1,195	23	1,218	4.74
Rabat	526	3,586	-	3,586	6.82
Mġarr	949	3,799	1,500	5,299	5.58
<b>Gozo and Comino</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>2.10</b>
Rabat	331	655	40	695	2.10

# FINANCE





151. Government expenditure on education by level January - December 2003\*

Lm 000's

	Pre-Primary	Primary	Lower Secondary	Upper Secondary	Post-Secondary (non tertiary)	Tertiary	Expenditure not allocated by level	Total
	Isc 0	Isc 1	Isc 2	Isc 3	Isc 4	Isc 5/6		
Lm								
<b>Direct Expenditure for Educational Institutions</b>								
Expenditure for Public Institutions	3,620	14,174	21,509	4,112	152	10,696	15,517	69,780
Expenditure for Gov. Dependent Private and Independent Private Institutions	22	93	441	10	-	-	9,943	10,509
Total Direct Expenditure for all types of Institutions	3,642	14,267	21,950	4,122	-	10,696	25,460	80,137
<i>of which Direct Expenditure designated for Capital</i>	44	659	565	210	21	609	1,712	3,820
Transfers and Payments for Education to Private Entities								
Scholarships and other grants to students/households	-	-	-	3,574	90	4,636	2	8,302
International Funding	50	246	276	21	886	1,316	-	2,795
Total Government Expenditure on Education	3,686	14,926	22,515	4,332	21	11,305	27,172	83,957

\* Includes the Ministry of Education, the Education Division and the University